NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2309

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2309

Unspaw, Benjamin F. -

Upton, Wisdom W.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Unspaw Benjamin F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~370.660~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609997 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pv G. 13 Ind V. Cav. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~15 July 90~~	29 June 91	Inc.	~~21.50~~	~~May 30 1916~~	April 13. 1917
Re	~~16.50~~	~~24 May 12~~	6 Feb. 13		~~27~~	~~May 30 1921~~	"
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~38~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	72	July 5-1921 R	FEB 3 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: 3-1081 D Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks:

Died Aug 7 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1923 payable to widow Martha Unspaw

R R S — Elsie Mech.

Former Roll No. 13. MAR 1 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME

Unspaw, Martha (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 928942 ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin F.

Service Pt G 13 Indiana Cav

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Sept 7, 1922	Feb. 17, 1923

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 15, 1925

Reported JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Benjamin F. Unspaw

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 609.997

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$21~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216 CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4		DEAD		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		R 2	3/10	141.60		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20		3	/23			3		
	4				4	4	36 (2.45 28.80)		4	4	49.50 (45.64)		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	49.50 R	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	R 1	4	150 (175. 27)	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME
MARTHA UNSPAW

Certificate No.
928 942

Fees
None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	10 177.	4 30	4 30									
April	4 B 30	4 30	4 30									
May	4 B 30	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6571

NAME: Unsworth Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law
946132	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. E 79 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 May 1907	7 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Feby 1910

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1910

Remarks: West Liberty Ia

Former Roll No. 53947 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Unterreiner, Joseph

Certificate No.		Law:
970757	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 50 Mo V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 15, 1926	Feb 11, 1926
Inc	90	Feb 28, 1929	Apr 19, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Feb 3. 1930

Reported: MAY 5 1930

Remarks: P.M. Letter. Co Diabt 2/24/30

FEB 18 1926

NAME Robert Unsworth 22069

Certificate No. 946132

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/14	65 87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,

Died 22 Feby 1910

Reported SEP 9 1910

6—681

NAME JOSEPH UNTERREINER

Certificate No. 970757

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

✓43

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50	50	50	72			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 9[illegible]					

18 13.43

4 22

27 21

4 46

60 4

CHECK CANCE[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Unterreiner Joseph

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 970.757

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G 50 Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Jan. 1903	3 Sept. 1903		~~15.50~~	~~8 June 1912~~	10 Apr 1913
					19	31 July 1913	
					22.50	" " 1918	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 88 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Unterriner Nick

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1078589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr Troop C 4 U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	MAR 5 1907	JUL 16 1907	Reis	30	16 Sept 1915	19 Mch 1913
Inc	15	1 Oct 10	10 Dec 10				
Reis	25	5 June 1912	19 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Died 1/7 1914 Reimbursement order dated 9/11/14
payable to Emma Unterriner

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/14

Bureau notified: 2/14/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Joseph Unterreiner

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 970.757

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ 15.50 ~~19~~ 32.50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. (1922)	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	38 63		2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	Inc 8	46 97		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	Inc 4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nick Unterriner

Certificate No. 1078589

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	48 30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	43 57		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	7	45		4		83 00		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	3/28 79 55	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	3/9	53 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	53 GROUP 2			4	Rem			4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: UNTERKIRCHER, CARL A.

Certificate No.		Law:
1,211,998	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Priv. A, 4th Missouri Inf.

Disability: ----

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Apr. 24, 1922	Nov. 7, 1922				

Fees: $10 Jeremiah M. Deyo NOV 28 1922

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 15 1922 6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Unternehr Susan E

Certificate No.		Law:
873,048	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Lee J

Service: Capt. G 18" U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 19 1918	July 14. 1919
Inc	20	September 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Tommie B.~~	~~Aug 19 1918~~	~~Oct 1 1920~~
Homer P.	"	Aug 6 1924

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 24 1919 6—679

NAME: CARL A. UNTERKIRCHER Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,211,998

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				13	28	Fee 46		3		
	4				4				4				4				12		12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	6	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Susan E. Unterkircher ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 873048

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 4 20 + 4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	13	28	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	17	25		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/4	168 =		11	15	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	48		12	15	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	48	1924. (1923)	1	10	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	48		2	15	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	48		3	14	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	47 87/0		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	16	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	19	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Unterreiner, Blasius

Certificate No.		Law:
949215	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Bugler G. 8th P. E. Mo. Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Mch 1907	20 Jan 1908				
	15	18 Apr 1910	1 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 May 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 5 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Untbank Bettie

Certificate No.		Law:
883900	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Carter

Service: Cpl H 4 Ky Inf

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 21 1918 T	Feb 21 1920	~~Otha~~	Aug 21 1918	Oct 16 1919
Inc	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		~~Fanny Ellen~~		Jan 23 1922

Fees: J. P. Bradle Reg Fee 10 MAR 13 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 2 1920

6—679

NAME: *Blasius Unterreiner* | **Certificate No.** 949215

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15 | **Remarks:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 28 May 1911 REPORTED JUN 5 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/14/6	20 93	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	46 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bettie Westbank* | ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ | **Certificate No.** 883900

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 | **Remarks:** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. / 1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	Inc	T		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/13	57 80	1924. / 1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	42		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	15	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	37 33		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Unthank Carter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015800 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corpl. H. 4 Ky V. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of left leg - res. of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	23 Feb. 1899	8 Dec. 1900				
Inc	8	6 May 1908	9 June 1908				

Fees: 2 to J B Cralle & Co - Wash DC

Died Sept 6. 1910 Accrued order dated Feb. 21. 1920

payable to widow. Bettie

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Date: APR 1 1911 | Bureau notified: APR 14 1911

Remarks: W.

FEB 27 1920

Former Roll No. 20254

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Unthank, Charles R.

Certificate No. 257448 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 84 Ind

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 2, 1924	August 5, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 29 1926 | Reported FEB 11 1926

Remarks: Ck

Died Jany 29. 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1926

payable to widow Mary E. Unthank

1724½ Main St.
Richmond
Indiana

AUG 21 1924

NAME: Carter Unthank

Certificate No. 1015800

MAY 4 1908 X – 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN INVALID

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/13	$80	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		x		2				2		
	3	27	23 887		3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10	24 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	24 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	24 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	24 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME CHARLES R UNTHANK

Certificate No. 257448

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
February		4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~								
March		4 50	4 72	16 62.40	DEAD							
April	4	4 50	4 72									
May	4	4 50	4 72									
June	4 50	4 50	4 72									
July	4 50	4 50	4 72									
August	4 50	4 50	4 72									
September	4 50	4 50	4 72									
October	4 50	4 72	4 72									
November	4 50	4 72	4 72									
December	4 50	4 72	4 72									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Unthank Charles R 40149

Certificate No. 257448

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: P I 84 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	3 July 06	10 Aug 06		18	22 Nov 12	
Res	12	30 Jan 09	13 Feb 09		24	22 Nov 16	
~~Reiss~~	~~50~~	~~8 Jan 21~~	~~13~~		30	22 Nov 21	15 Apr 13
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Nov 22 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 23 Feby 10 Paid pension $36.00 for short payment 11 Feby 1910.

Former Roll No. General Law 34294

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Unthank, Collins W.

Certificate No. 734039.

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 139 Ill

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 16 1924	March 6 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 27 1925. Reported MAR 13 1925

Remarks: ck - Rot. Note.

NAME *Charles R Unthank*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 257448

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 (a) 10 — Rate: ~~10~~ = ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	54		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5 Inc.	68 40	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2 3	11	36 27		2	4	12-51 53 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	×	× ×		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	23 11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	Inc. 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		√
	2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	54		3	4	82 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME COLLINS W. UNTHANK,

Certificate No. 734039

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Unthank Collins W — ~~38149~~ 50799

Certificate No. 734039

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri B 139 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~20 Mar 1907~~	~~30 July 07~~	Inc	18	Jan 29 1915	APR 26 1915
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	~~25 1912~~	Inc	21	Jan 29 1920	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Des Moines 4 Aug 1911

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: R1958 - Wm Collins ~~50799~~

Sanitarium

Former Roll No.

6—681

MAY 7 - 1915

NAME: Unthank Collins W — 35230 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734039

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B 139 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Mch 1907	30 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee, Aug. 4, 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Council Bluffs Iowa

810 Ave A

Former Roll No. 36 / 129 AJ

Home:

6—681

R NAME: Collins W Unthank

Certificate No. 734039

Last paid to: JUL 4 1911

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36 (5/1-13/20)
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3		45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4 (3/8 6.50)	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	1	99.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	J. 1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	Trans. to	Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Collins W Unthank

Certificate No. 734039

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: AUG 20 1907 / 387

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/12	13.52
	3		
	4	11	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	33
	4	20	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	19	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	GROUP 1	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Unthank, James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1028635

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: A. H. 4th Ky. V. Inf.

Disability: slight deafness of right ear
Mal-poisoning, otitis media, res. severe deafness of left ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	14	10 Mch. 1899	19 July 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 20258

Home:

6—681

NAME: Unthank, John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189816

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: H. C 2nd U.S. Inf

Disability: —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	July 15-1920	JUN 30 1921				

Fees: $20 fee McElliott Haggaman & Co. 7/26/21

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 9 - 1921

NAME: James M. Unthank

Certificate No. 1028635

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 Rate: 74

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	42-	1919.	1	4	42	1923. (1922)	9	4	14	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		10	4	14		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		11	4	14		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		12	4	14		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924. (1923)	1	4	14	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14		2		
	3	17	42 ✓		3	19	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14		3		
	4	10	42 ✓		4	18	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1909.	1	10	42 ✓	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42 ✓		2	4	42 ✓		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	16	42 ✓		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	10	42 ✓		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1	9	42 ✓	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42 ✓		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	8	42 ✓		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: John Unthank

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189816

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				Feb. 2	26 '21	173.40 e		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 B	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

UNTHANK, JOHN

Certificate No. 1189816 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: Pt C 2 U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	Jul 15 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Rc Reported APR 10 1924

Remarks:

Died Mch 29 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 21 1925 payable to ~~widow~~ Gdn of minors - Curtis B, Fannie M, Claud M, Roy M, Amelia R, & Presley M. Greene W. Unthank - Gdn

Authority filed with Minors Orgl voucher.

FEB 7 1925

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Unthank, Mallie (deceased)

Certificate No. 956,649 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Name of Soldier: John H. Unthank

Service: Pvt. C. 2nd U. S. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	July 7,1924 R	Jan. 21,1925
Ends		Sept.3,1924	Date of Death

Died

Reported FEB 27 1925

MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
Curtis B.	Jul.7,1924	May 3,1926
Fannie M.	" " "	Feb.14,1928
Claud M.	" " "	Dec.19,1929
Roy M.	" " "	Feb.4, 1932
Amelia R.	" " "	Oct.31,1934
Presley M.	" " "	Oct.4, 1937

Remarks:

Payable to duly appointed guardian of minors

Greene W. Unthank - Gdn

Authority filed with Minors orgl voucher.

FEB 7 1925

NAME JOHN UNTHANK

Certificate No.

Fees 1189816

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE—	18	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	2/18-15 60 a TO DATE OF DEATH									
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME Mallie Unthank (deceased)

Certificate No. 956,649

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Fees No Fee

RATE—			44									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			2/18-83 60 a TO DATE OF DEATH									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Untied Gesine M C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 414736 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry C J

Service: Pvt A 1 NJ V L A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	1 Apl 1895	1 Oct 1895
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 30 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Untiedt Sarah A

Certificate No. 502 249 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick M

Service: Sgt H 26 N J V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 9, 1928

Reported: JAN 24 1928

Remarks:

1 NAME: Gesine M. C. Untied

Certificate No. 414736

Paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9/28	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 6/28	

NAME SARAH A. UNTIEDT,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 502249

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4-50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13 60	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

Let. to Bu. D.3-1081 1/19/28

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Untiedt Sarah A.

Certificate No. 552249

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick M.

Service: Sgt K 26 NJVI

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 May 1900	2 Nov 1900
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

76725

NAME: Unum Catharine

Certificate No. 527563

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pri. E. 40" O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Dec. 1901	11 Feby 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

6—679

1 NAME: Sarah A. Untiedt

Certificate No. 502249

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	24	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Catharine Unruh

Act of April 19. 1908. 76725

Certificate No. 527563

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Unum, Catharine

Certificate No.

527563

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Pt E 40 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 1, 1926

Reported APR 8 1926

Remarks:

Died 4/1 1926 Reimbursement order dated 5-29-26

payable to Elmer Unum

732 St. Marys Ave

Sidney

Ohio

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 26 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16

6—679

NAME CATHARINE UNUM

Certificate No. 527563

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
April		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCE							
May		4 30	~~4 30~~									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	3-28								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	14	
1911.	1	14	
	2	15	
	3	15	
	4	15	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	14	
	3	21	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	62.93 36
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922 [1923.]	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	[illegible]
1923 [1924.]	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Unverricht Robert DEAD

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 / ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 912 106

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt C. 119. N. Y. V.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	~~6 March 96~~	9 July 96	REISSUE	~~18~~	~~Nov 5-1914~~	
Reiss	~~12~~	~~9 May 11~~	10 May 11	✓	24	Dec 11-1915	Dec 8-1914
					30	Dec 11-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 8. 1916.

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1916

Remarks: 420 E. 77 St
New York - Ny

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Unvergagt Anna Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 320418

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt E 46 N. Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Sept 1890	16 Jan 1892
Dup	12	APR 19 1908	9 Oct 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 15, 1910

Bureau notified: Aug 11 1910

Remarks: Rep by Mary Dyckman
Box 38
Montrose Ny.

Ctf attached to dropcard

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 1 Robert Unverricht   ACT OF MAY 11, 1912   Certificate No. 942-106

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908   Rate: 8 12 1824.   Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907								
1908								
1909	6	24	6	24	6	24	6	24
1910	8	24	6	24	11	24	7	24
1911	7	24	10	24	17	36 13	9	36
1912	13	36			19	6 mos 72		
1913	X				20	10 mos 144	4	36
1914	4	36	[illegible]	36	4	36	4	36
1915	5	53.80	4	54	4	54	4	54
1916	Inc. 5	64.60	4	72	4	72	GROUP 2	
1917					86			
1918								
1919								
1920	J.						Inc.	
1921								
1922								
1923								
1924								
1925								
1926								
1927								
1928								
1929								
1930							D 9/22	

NAME: 2 Anna Elizabeth Unverzagt   Certificate No. 320418

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909   Rate: 12   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907								
1908								
1909					10	36	12	36
1910	11	36	12	36	[illegible] 9/5/10		GROUP 2	
1911								
1912								
1913								
1914								
1915								
1916								
1917								
1918								
1919								
1920								
1921								
1922								
1923								
1924								
1925								
1926								
1927								
1928								
1929								
1930								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Unverzagt, Eliza

Certificate No. 511521 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P G 5 Mo Inf 2d Batty A 1 Mo L A

87

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~23 June 1901~~	~~29 Apr 1901~~
INCREASED TO ... PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
~~INC~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Feb. 11, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Jul. 11, 1919		
payable to Julia A. McGreevy		
502 York St - Quincy, Ill.		

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11, 1919 — Bureau notified: ... 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27443 — JUL 19 1919 — NOV 23 1916

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Unverzagt, Elizabeth J.

Certificate No. 822921 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908; ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Herman Unverzagt alias William H. Wilson

Service: Priv H 21st Pennsylvania Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1898

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 25, 1916	March 7, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Thomas M. Sykes Fee $10. 3/26/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — MAR 17 1917

6—679

NAME: *Eliza Unverzagt* **12485** Certificate No. *511 521*

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] 12 [illegible] 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 [illegible]			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	12 SER			3	4	36		3	28	*31.67*		3	NO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	86		4		*S.*		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 M.A.			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 AMB			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14 NDB			4	14 [illegible]			4	NOV 28 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14 SER		1913.	1	4 NDB		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 NDB			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10 AMP			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible] NDB			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B			2	4	*36*		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12 HBC			3	4	*36*		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12 N. D. B			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

3—551

NAME: *Elizabeth J. Unverzagt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *822,121*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	*3/26*	*39.60 S.*	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	*10*	*36*		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

3—551

NAME: Unverzagt alias William H. Wilson Herman (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 916877 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H 21 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb. 1907	22 June 1907	Died Mar. 19 1912 Accrued order dated Aug. 12, 1915			
Inc	15	24 June 1908	24 July 1908	payable to widow Elizabeth J. Unverzagt			
				Roxbury, Pa.			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 19 - 1912 | Bureau notified: JUN 7 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 A. J. | Home: | AUG 20 1915 6—661

NAME: Unversagt Ralph | BORDER DEFENSE (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181645 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Stable Sergt. Supply Co. 4 Inf. Pa. Nation Gd.

Disability: Injury resulting in loss of sight of right eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~Oct 6 '17~~	Jul. 3-'20				
	12	May 18-20					

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | 7 6—661

NAME: Herman Unverzagt alias William H. Wilson

Certificate No. 916877

Last paid to: 4/4/07 – 10 Rate: 2.15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	38.40		3	7			3 SEP	2	38.		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9			4		J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	46–		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

8—661

NAME: Ralph Unverzagt

Certificate No. 1181645.

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	2	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				2	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		H	1924. (1923)	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/19	247.49		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	5	34.13		3		12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

8—661

NAME: Unverzagt Theresia

Certificate No. 274688 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: John Adam Unverzagt.

Service: Private, E, 80" N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Feb. 1889	19 Aug, 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | **Transferred to:**

Died: July 1. 1909 | **Bureau notified:** JUL 8 - 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Died 1 July 1909 Reimbursement order dated APR 9 1910 4/11/10
payable to Mary Brun — Doswell

Former Roll No. 4887

NAME: Unverzagt, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 104477 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. B. 39 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	MAR 4 1907	AUG 16 1907				
Inc	15	28 Jan 09	8 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. | **Transferred to:**

Died: May 27/09 | **Bureau notified:** JUN 7 1909

Remarks: Inc Ctf trans with drop Card 6/7/09

[illegible]

Former Roll No. | **Home:**

Name: Theresia Unverzagt | **Certificate No.** 274688

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | **Rate:** 12 | **Remarks:** REIMBURSEMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	6	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		DEAD		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT GROUP 3 pd Mary Brun $41.30 in full 4/18/10

6—661

Name: William Unverzagt | **Certificate No.** 104477

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/2	10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Dead		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]OUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Unwin Eliza 48.280

Certificate No.		Law:
110.115	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. E. 13" Iowa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Feby 1865	17 Mch. 1868
	12	19 Mch. 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24 - 1912 Inf from Com. Bureau notified: 2/6-13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Unwin, Emanuel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
64702	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K. 105" Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	1 Nov 1907	Reis. + Inc.	18	~~May 31, 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	Feby 4, 1915	H Dec 11, 1914
	~~18~~	~~31 May 1912~~	19 Feb 1913		30	Feby 4, 1920	

Fees: Accrued order dated 5/5/19 ... 7/ Bitt Payable to widow Mary E. ....

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 30 1917. Bureau notified: NOV 12 1917 Check No. 5443336 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Chester Okla Rd. 3. 2/,

Former Roll No. 8 Home:

6—681

NAME: Eliza Unwin 48.280

Certificate No. 110.115

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	DECEASED			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emanuel Unwin

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 64702

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	/			3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	1/3/08	30 80		4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	~~3/8/14~~	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	—			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	54		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	54		4	7/19/19	45 60		4	H			4				4	D 11/5	

NAME: Unwin, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 858938 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Emanuel

Service: Priv. Co. K 105th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig'l	25	Nov 24 1917	Jan 15. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: abt. Sept. 1-1919 Bureau notified: NOV 1[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 - 1919 6—679

NAME: Unzen Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867.248 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph.

Service: Priv G 2nd Minnesota Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	December 15, 1917	April 24-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: June 26, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 26 1920

Remarks:

Died June 26, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Mch. 18, 1921 payable to Peter J. Unzen, St. Leo, Minn.

Former Roll No. APR 29 1919 MAR 28 1921 6—679

NAME: Mary E. Unwin

Certificate No. 868938.

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. / Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.	19 358.33	4 75	4 75	4 75
1920.	GROUP 2			
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Elizabeth Unzen

Act. April 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 867,248

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. / Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.		MAY 15 390.83	4 75	4 75
1920.	4 75	4 75	~~4 75.50~~	
1921.		13 78.50	GROUP 1	
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.		NO DATE OF DEATH		
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

38200 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Unzen Joseph

Certificate No. 911668

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. G 2 Wisconsin Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~16~~	~~16 July 1907~~	JAN 22 1908	Died		Sept 25 1917 Accrued order dated	Apr. 24. 1919
Inc	~~20~~	~~2 Nov 1909~~	NOV 11 1909	payable to widow		Elizabeth J. Unzen	
Reissue	22 50	June 10, 1912	Apr 12, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: 9/25/17

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5246337 Dated [illegible] 4 1917 Canceled.

50865

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 66325

Home:

APR 29 1919

6—651

NAME: Joseph [illegible]

Certificate No. 911668

Last paid to: JAN 1908 ~~14~~ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67 50		2	MAY 15	61 50		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	22	60		3	4	67 50		3		J.		3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	2/2	16 80	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	8	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	26	45		4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	APR 25 4	24 50 60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	55 33	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	D		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Upchurch, Cecil L. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1164348

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Chief Yeoman Reserve Torpedo Flotilla U.S. Navy
Lds for Yeoman, 3rd class, U.S.S. Franklin

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	30	MAY 17 1910	MAR 4" 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1912 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died 9 Feb 1912 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1912 $66.—
payable to widow Mary C. Upchurch 1037 A st

Former Roll No.

Home: Portsmouth Va

NAME: Cecil L. Upchurch

Certificate No. 1164348

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	mf	5.83 m	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	X	/		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Accd Paid 66.00 5/13/12

GROUP 3

6—677

NAME: Upchurch, Cullen

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101565

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH~~ SPAIN

Service: Pt. K 47" U. S. V. Inf

Disability: Dysentery & Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	28 May 1902	7 Jan. 1905				
Reis	12	Aug. 5-1920	JUL 20- 1921				

Fees: $20 fee McElliott Waggaman Co. AUG 22 1921

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N.

Former Roll No. 20255

Home:

AUG 3- 1921 6—681

NAME: Upchurch, David C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 412902

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: G 120 Ill Inf

Disability: Rheum, with res dis of heart and inj to L testicle

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	15 June 1904	9 July 1904	Reis	30	7 June 1912	21 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	NOV 10 1920	DEC 15 1920

Fees:

Rest. Reis-72-Oct 6, 1920 - JAN 5 1922

Ends Aug 19, 1921, date of death

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 19, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1921 Pay widow, Perrnecia F Upchurch Creal Springs, Ills

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32702

Home:

JAN 10 1922 6—681

NAME: Cullen Upchurch

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1101565

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 Rate 8 12

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		24 ✓
	4	6	24 ✓
1909.	1	10	24 ✓
	2	6	24 ✓
	3	9	24 ✓
	4	9	24 ✓
1910.	1	9	24 ✓
	2	7	24 ✓
	3	8	24 ✓
	4	10	24
1911.	1	8	24
	2	8	24
	3	8	24
	4	7	24
1912.	1	8	24
	2	7	24
	3	19	24
	4	7	24
1913.	1	4	24
	2	4	24 ✓
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	Fee 22 4	47.87 24
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4	12
	2	10 4	12
	3	11 4	12
	4	12 4	12
1924.	1	1 4	12
	2	2 4	12
	3	3 4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: David C Upchurch 7935

Certificate No. 412902

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	10 [illegible] E R	
	4		
1912.	1	22	NT
	2	9	NDB
	3	13	NT
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	2/9	59.40
	3	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4	90
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	5 4	39.60 150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	~~216~~
1922.	1	21	135.33
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Upchurch, David H. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 742,642 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. B. 3rd Ark. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Nov. 1901~~	12 Sept. 1905	Increase	20	Sept 30 1914	Oct 30 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	Sept 30 1919	W
	~~16~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~19 Feb 1913~~				

Fees:

Died Apl 30 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 25/18

payable to widow Sarah A.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: April 30. 1917 | Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917 | Check No. 4180093 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 JUN 27 1890 | Home: 2/2

6—681

NAME: Upchurch, Edward H. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1100382 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: Pri. 108 Co U.S. Coast Arty

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$6	24 Sept. 1904	20 Dec. 1904				
Reis	12	12 Aug 1920	9 May 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2. | Home:

6—681

NAME: *David H. Upchurch* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. *742642*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~16~~ *20* Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	Incl			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		37 94	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4	Dead			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	21	58.–	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		U.S. P.
	3				3	4	48		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		3-1081
	4				4	17 4	484 53		4				4				4				4		5/19

NAME: *Edward H. Upchurch* Certificate No. *1100382*

Last paid to: **AUG 4 1908** Rate: ~~$6~~ *12* Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2		1		2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4	6			4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	49	18 124.40		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Upchurch, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1027313

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri co A 4 USC vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Apl 1907	5 Feb 1908
Inc	15	17 Aug 1911	2 Sep 1911
Reis	15	" " "	22 May 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. (Act of May 11, 1912)	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~23~~	~~14 Feb 1913~~	16 June 1913
✓	30	9 Jany 1916	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Union City Tenn, May Pen 4/17/12 RE-ISSUE for lost Ctf 9/2/11
522 Gibbs St

Former Roll No. 28 89

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upchurch, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213227

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pv. A, 48" U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Jan 18 1922	Nov. 21 1922

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Upchurch

Last paid to: 8-4 ~~Feb~~ 1908 | Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1027313

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		18	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	43 70		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	~~3/4~~	~~37 20~~	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	5	74 83 J.	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	9/14	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to [illegible]			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6/25 4	21 33 69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Joseph Upchurch

Certificate No. 1213227

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		A		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1/4/23	114.40		3		
	4				4				4				4				~~12~~	X	X		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	13	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4 B.	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Upchurch Joseph C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 221,986 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt K 128 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs and ch diarr and pres dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	5 Dec 1906	31 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Died 8/22 1914 Accrued order dated Nov 21, 1914 payable to widow Lonzanie Upchurch

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Raleigh Ill

Died: 8/22/14

Bureau notified SEP 29 1914

R191

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32757

Home:

NOV 30 1914 6—681

NAME: Upchurch, Lemuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,216,435 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A, 9th Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 26,1922 R	Jan.8,1923				

Fees: $20 John L Fletcher, Atty FEB 1 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 17 1923 6—681

NAME: Joseph C Upchurch 7946

Certificate No. 221,986

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	APR 1911		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	10 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 [illegible]			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	13 AM			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 NDB		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	13 N[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 NDB			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4 LBL			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~DEC 23~~			4	D.S date of death -			4				4				4		

6—681 3/11

NAME: Lemuel Upchurch

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,216,435

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1922	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Fee			4		
	1				1				1				1				1	R 2/1/23	87.20		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1923	2	12	12	1928.	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Upchurch, Louisa J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 638049 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henderson

Service: Pri. I 30 Ky Vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	13 Feb. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: May 27 1921 — Bureau notified: AUG 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

6—679

NAME: Upchurch Louvina E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 747,307 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Samuel R.

Service: 1 Lt I 128 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	25 June 1912	29 Aug 1912

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/26/14 — Bureau notified: [illegible] 1914

Remarks: Gallatin Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louisa J. Upchurch — Certificate No. 638049

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	84	14383 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Louvina E. Upchurch 4893 — Certificate No. 747,307

Last paid to: By marr — Rate: 17 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/24	5.10		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

Original card   WC 783469

PAYEE: Louzanie Upchurch   FILE No. XC 2732983

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Lao R636368	1-10-41	Dunlap
	JAN 13 1941	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938   15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Upchurch, Mary

Certificate No. 8703 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Henderson

Service: Pvt Capt. Grumbles Co Maj Smiths Batln Texas Mtd Riflemen

88

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	14 Nov 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6, 1919 | Bureau notified: MAR 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Mary Upchurch*

Certificate No. *8703*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2	1911.	1	3/1	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	26	36		4	12/20 4	14.93 36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	12	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Letter	
	3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4				4				4	D 3/6	

(S—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Upchurch, Mary C.

Certificate No. 741482 | NAVY WIDOW. | Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor: Cecil L Upchurch

Service: Chief Yeoman Reserve Torpedo Flotilla, US Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 10 1912	MAY 1 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Remarriage Nov. 22-1919 Noro
Ev. filed. Bunting

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to: Kings Daughters Hosp. Portsmouth Va

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Mary C. Upchurch **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 741482

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	5/13	9.60
	2	7	36
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1920.	1	12/24/19	31.60
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	D. 12/16/19	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Upchurch, Mary S

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 696 813

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: C E 22 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Jan 1910	12 Feb 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: 10 fee George E Dodd ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Elwood Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Upchurch Moses M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 352 492

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 Gen Law

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. I 30" Ky Inf M. V.

Disability: Dis of lungs + injury of back + left hip

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~5 Aug 1903~~	24 Nov. 1903
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~May 31 1912~~	July 30 1915
X	20	July 4 1915	
	24	July 4 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates

Former Roll No. 11154 Gen Law

Home:

6—661

NAME: Mary S Upchurch 12501[a] Certificate No. 696813

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	14	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	*		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/18	34.80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	HEQ		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	N. D. S.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Moses M. Upchurch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 352492

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	51		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	10 4	51 3=		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	51		4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		Trans. to M.				4		
1909.	1	16	51 ✓	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	8	51 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	51 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51 ✓	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	51 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—551

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upchurch Pernecia F.

Certificate No. 908507

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: David C.

Service: Priv. Co. G, 120th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept. 12, 1921	Jan. 5, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upchurch, Rutha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 6

Certificate No. 538685

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Shadrack, Upchurch

Service: Pt. D, 30" Ky. V.I.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 July 1901	9 Aug. 1902
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 12, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: m.

Former Roll No. 9665

6—679

NAME: Parnacia F. Upchurch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 908507

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	21	112	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—371

NAME: Rutha Upchurch

Certificate No. 538685

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	6 / 4	62.93 / 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 / ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upchurch, Samuel R.

Certificate No. 351059 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: | CIVIL WAR.

Service: 1 Lt A 128 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr & piles and dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	19 Mch 1910	4 Apr 1910				
Accd	50		29 Aug 1912	Widow		Louvina	E.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: June 24 1912 | Bureau notified: July 12 1912 | Com card of July 12 1912 as to death

Remarks: Galatin Ill

Former Roll No. 32773 | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upchurch Sarah A | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 837246 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: David A.

Service: Prio. B. 3. Ark. Cav

Vr.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	May 19-1917	"			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan. 25-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4 1922 | Bureau notified: DEC 19 1922

Remarks:

Died 11/4 1922 Reimbursement order dated 7-21-24

payable to Elliott V. Upchurch

Former Roll No.

NAME: Samuel R Upchurch 7950

Certificate No. 351,059

Last paid to: | Rate: 50 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 SER		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/24/	135.00		3	Pd Widow	CHICAGO.		3				3				3		
	4				4	/1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Died June			3	24-1917			3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported July			4	12-1917			4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: Sarah A. Upchurch

Certificate No. 837246

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3	7/30/24	31
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		w		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	21	189.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	√ 11/17	

6—081

NAME: Upchurch, Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
555430	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James M. Upchurch alias James Bradley

Service: Pri Co B 6 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	29 June 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

17

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Sarah E Upchurch — Certificate No. 555430

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		18	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	19	~~36~~	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible] — Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	8 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Bailey~~ Sarah M. Upchurch 34173

Certificate No. 206,255

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Bailey

Service: Pr- F- 10 Ill

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	12	9 Aug. '01	30 June '03

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago 8/1/03 San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: March 30, 1912. Bureau notified: June 12, 1912.

Remarks: Cobden, Ill R.F.D. Route #3
Reptd by daughter

Former Roll No. 17/15 165

6—679

NAME: Upchurch, Shadrach A

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 618668

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Jun~~ [illegible]

Service: Pt I 30th Ky V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~3 Sept 1902~~	14 Feb 1903
Reis	~~16~~	~~17 June 1912~~	
	20	18 Sept 1915	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	18 Sept 1920	11 July 1913
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34710 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah M. Bailey Mrs Upchurch — Certificate No. 206,255

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: /

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/2	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3/10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shadrach A Upchurch — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 618668

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	Inc.	54.13		J. 4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	Inc. 4	150		Trans. to Mo				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	42.27	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	8	90.27		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME OF SOLDIER: Upchurch Theodore (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier: [illegible]

Guardian: ~~[illegible] Upchurch~~ Dec'd

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Oct 1907~~

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 1907	Oct 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	May 1907	[illegible] 1917
Hiram M	"	10 Apr 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Final rept JUL 9 1917

Remarks: Arkless Humphrey Gdn
Crawford Co. Mo. 6/14-17

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in July 1917

Former Roll No. 1234

6—678

NAME: Upcraft, Charles

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 886.106

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: [illegible] 186 NY [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	26 Apl 1905	20 July 1905
Reis	15	13 Mch 07	17 Dec 07
Inc	20	17 Nov 1910	26 Nov 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	22[50]	24 May 1912	14 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/27/15

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—[illegible]

NAME: [illegible] — MINOR

Certificate No. [illegible]890

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	MAR	1915.	1	16	42 (Account filed)	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	19	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	20	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	28			3	[illegible]	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	18	42 (Account filed)		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		APR	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	48		2	7/6	37.[illegible]		2	Ending			2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	48		3		26		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	48		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	46.27		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	24	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	16	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Upcraft Charles Ukcraft

Certificate No. 886.106

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: 22.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	6	52.83	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	65.10	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8 [illegible]	10.83		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: Upcraft Harriett M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 622779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt. C 184 NY Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 May 1905	20 Feb 1907
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1916

NAME: Upcraft John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 87.071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv. F. 61st Pa. Inf

Disability: Wd. rt. shoulder

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	9 Mch. 1892	26 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington 18 Nov. 1911

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1913

Remarks: # 869014 3,4 canceled

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME

Home: Emlenton Pa.

6—681

NAME: Harriett M. Upcraft. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 622779

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	27 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John Upcraft

Certificate No. 87071

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1911

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	90 a.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Upcraft John

Certificate No. 870771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Co. F. 61st Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Wound of rt. shoulder

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	9 March 1892.	26 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 18 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12353.

Home: Dis 10-3-11

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Upcraft Theresa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 344824

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Thomas Upcraft

Service: Pvt F 61 Pa Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Oct. 1891	22 Aug. 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 G. L.

NOV 27 1916

NAME: John Upcraft.

Certificate No. 87071

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	12 ~~9~~ H.H.			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	Transferred 10-16 GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Theresa Upcraft

Certificate No. 344824

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36.50~~		3				3		
	4	5			4	8			4	DEC 4 2	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

7/10

NAME: Updegraff, Ambrose (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 228,257

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt A 76 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	16 Feb 1907	20 Apr 1907	Reis	30	18 May 1912	8 Aug 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/15

Bureau notified: MAR 1 5 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53795 (a9)

Home:

6—881

NAME: Updegraff Andrew J. **DEAD** 21.386. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 639585

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr. D Hatch's Battn Minn. V. Cv. 22.509.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	22 Jan. 09	24 May 09				
Acc			Oct 16 - 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6-10 (3-798) 11/28

Bureau notified: NOV 30 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11.804 ML.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Ambrose Updegraff **220[illegible]**

Certificate No. 228257

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/14	12.80		2	7	NT		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	10	NT		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	14	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	AMF		2	8	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	SEH		3	9/3 11 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	15.23 LO		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	9	N.T.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	R. [illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	A. M. F.		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		0/10

NAME: Andrew J. Updegraff.

Certificate No. 639.585.

Last paid to: 4 Mar. '09 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/17	31.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Pd Margrety Updegraff - Wid Spirit Lake Idaho											4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	49.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Updegraff Andrew J. 11804

Certificate No. 637,585 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt D Hatchs Btln Minn Cav Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
In	~~12~~ 4	May 04	4 June 04				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34415

Home:

6—681

NAME: Updegraff Benjamin H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,183,726 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Capt. Co. D, 12th Pa. Inf.

Disability: Age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. X	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 10, 1920	Feb. 2, 1921				
	18	March 14, 1926					
	~~24~~	~~March 14, 1930~~					
	30	March 14, 1933					

Fees: $10 Elbert A. Porter FEB 15 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 8 1921

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Updegraff

Certificate No. 639 585

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Benjamin H. Updegraff Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,183,726

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. [1922]	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. [1923]	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee	5.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	7/w	69 60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	Inc.		1930.	1	Inc.	
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 CARD TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Updegraff Charles — 40148 "E" [redacted]

Certificate No.: 425654 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: I K 42 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr Dis of Rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Oct 91	27 Oct 92	Inc.	22 50	Nov 5, 1915	Feby 15, 1916
Reiss	~~15~~	~~7 Dec 11~~	16 Dec 11		32	JUN 10 1918 vr	
Reiss	~~19~~ 17	MAY 1912	3 AUG 1912				

Fees:

Died July 17, 1918 [illegible] Jan 29/19

Payable to widow Lizzie

Transferred to:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: July 17, 1918 — Bureau notified: AUG 12 1918

Remarks:

2/3 5

Home:

Former Roll No.: General Law. 34293

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.) 12 11

Name: Updegraff, Clarence E.

Certificate No.: 855566 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt. K. 194 Pa.

Disability: Rheum, res dis heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	10	Nov. 12/89.	Apr. 17/93.				
INCREASE	15	June 7/95.	Apr. 23/96.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: —— C. P. — Bureau notified: MAR 14 1911

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.: 1

Home:

6—661

NAME: Charles Updegraff

Certificate No. 425654

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~XX~~ ~~14~~ ~~22.50~~ 32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	17	67 53	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3		Jf		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	41 70	1916.	1	4	57 38	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	4[illegible]		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	4[illegible]		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~84 60~~		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4	2 8/9	

NAME: 12 Clarence E. Updegraff

Certificate No. 855.566.

Last paid to: 11

Rate: 15

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Updegraff Charles F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205548

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G 12th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sept 28 1921	Jul 8 1922				

Fees: NONE

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 13 1922

6—661

NAME: Updegraff Daniel

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547142

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt G 11 Pa V Inf and Sgt H 137 Pa V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb 1907	28 June 1907	Rest. and Reis	24	6 June 1912	14 Sept. 1912
Incr.	20	13 Sept. 1909	28 Sept. 1909	ending		25 June 1912 date	of death.
		Reim –	25 Sept. 1912				

Fees: Payable to George Updegraff
23 West 4 St. Williamsport, Pa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dr. June 25, 1912

Bureau notified: July 13. 1912

Remarks: Dead. Notice Dept. 7/12/12

Former Roll No. 12 A J

Home: Muncy Pa.

6—661

NAME: CHARLES F. UPDEGRAFF

Certificate No. 1205548

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2	7/27	108
	3	5	45
	4		
1923	9	4	15
	10	4	15
	11	4	15
	12	4	15
1924	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Daniel Updegraff

Certificate No. 547142

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3	15	48 90
	4	8	45
1908	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	9	
1909	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	6	48.50
1910	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912	1	8	
	2	9	
	3		
	4	10	57.33
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Updegraff David L.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 787377

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp. C. 10 Ks. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27 Nov. 1891~~	28 June 1892		~~19~~	~~4 June 1912~~	14 May 1913
	ACT MAY 11, 1912				25	4 Sept. 1913	
					30	" " 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22. 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Updegraff Elizabeth H.

Certificate No. 6576

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier: Joseph Updegraff

Service: Brevet 2d Lieut. H - 5th U.S. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Mar. 1889	9 Oct. 1889
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Mch 3 - 1915 H
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Nov 8 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: ~~San Francisco~~ Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11 - 1921 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2068

6—679

NAME: *David L. Updegraff* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. *787377*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ *140* Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	77[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	Inc 5	69		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: *Elizabeth H. Updegraff* **Mexican War Widows** Certificate No. *6570*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/13	24	1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/5	24		2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10/2	24		3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1/2	24		4	4/26/12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/10	30		2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10/19	36		3	10/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4/1	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	2/1/10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 125.00		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7/10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	1/[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Updegraff, Elizabeth M.

Certificate No.		Law:
908202	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt I 211 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	Jan 4 1921 ~~May 1 1920~~				

Died *Jan. 1, 1928*

Reported JAN 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Updegraff Elizabeth M.

Certificate No.		Law:
908202	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Priv. Co. I, 211th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Jan. 4, 1921	Dec. 20, 1921			

Fee: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 3 1922

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH M UPDEGRAFF

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 908202

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Elizabeth M. Updegraff ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW Certificate No. 908202

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	18	360
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: UpdeGraff Ella A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1664969

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thaddeus S.

Service: Capt. G. 76 Ill. Vol.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 Apl 1908	5 Nov 1908
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Fees: No atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 8 1916

NAME: Updegraff Emily C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 462679

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Updegraff

Service: Pvt. G 203 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc[illegible]		[illegible] to $12.00 per month from April [illegible], 1908, by act of that date.	26 Apr. 1898
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 A. J

6—679

NAME: Ella A. Upde Graff — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 664.969

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 8 [illegible] 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 (1923.)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 (1924.)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5/14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	11/17	67.40		4	9			4	NOV 14 4	6.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emily C. Updegraff — **Certificate No.** 462679

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 (1923.)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 (1924.)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Updegraff, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Certificate No. 775541

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P[t] A 1 Mo. V. Engrs of the West & E 1 Mo. V. Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Mch 1907			30	26 July 1912	10 May 1913
	15	19 Sept 1907	13 Nov 1907				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 14 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1914

Remarks:

Died Oct 14 1914 Reimbursement order dated Feb 11-15

payable to Nancy E. Ray

Former Roll No. 44. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Updegraff George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

40168

Certificate No. 986295

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. B. 45 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	12 Dec 1900	20 May 01				
Reis	12	11 Nov 08	28 Nov 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Oct 1911

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 40168

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Updegraff. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 775541

Last paid to: Rate: 15/30 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	3/10	71		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3	14			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4		6.50		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	6.50	1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	139.28		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2				2	D. 10/29	
	3	13			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Updegraff Certificate No. 986295

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 @ 10 Rate: 10=12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	35.53	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Updegraff. Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 435.452

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Theophilus Updegraff

Service: Pvt. K 56 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 1[illegible] by act of that date.			26 June 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5 1910

Bureau notified: Sept. 14. 1910.

Remarks: Reim. payable to Hannah Jane Higgins. Shippensville. Pa.
Order 20 Jan. 1911

Former Roll No. 7 A.J

6—679

NAME: Updegraff Horace (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 697.051

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. C 13" Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Nov. 1892	25 Mch. 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/9/10

Bureau notified: JAN 5 1911

Remarks: Reim order date 1/4/12

Former Roll No. 56 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hannah Updegraff

Certificate No. 435452

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/27/11	24.80		4	PITTSBURGH			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horace Updegraff

Certificate No. 697,051

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

$50.80 Paid Accrued to Hannah Updegraff Jan 19 1912 (handwritten across 1914–1930 columns; "Accrued to" struck through beneath)

DIED 9 Dec 10 REPORTED JAN 5 1911

3—681

NAME: Updegraff James

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I 78 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	16 Mch. 1911	15 Apr. 1911				
Reis	25	23 May 1912	4 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Died 12/4 1914 Accrued order dated Mch 22, 1915 payable to widow Mary Updegraff

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Irwin Pa.

Died: 12/4/14

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1915

R 92

Remarks: Name from James Updegroff

Former Roll No. A. J

Home: Jeanette Pa JUN. 3 1915

6—681

NAME: Updegraff James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt I 78 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 July 1890	19 Feb. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Updegraff

Certificate No. 728461

Last paid to: 4/4 11-12

Rate: ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	5	46.80
	4	6	45
1912.	1	5	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1913.	1	11/18 4	43.67 75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2 JUN 14		50.63
	3		J1
	4 GROUP 1		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	To date of death.	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

12/22

6—681

NAME: James Updegraff

Certificate No. 728461

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	6	
1909.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	4	

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb 6, 1907

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Updegraff, Jesse 1. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 710.657.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. K 192d Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07.	Apr 15/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/1/07.

Bureau notified JUL 11 1907

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Updegraff. John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 02196

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. I 211 Pa. Inf

Disability: Loss rt. arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	55	4 July 1903	7 Oct. 1903				
Reissue	[illegible]	lieu lost cert.	MAR 1[illegible] 1915				
Inc.	72	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Died Nov 26 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 20 1921

payable to widow Elizabeth M Updegraff

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: 370 Park Hill Ave, Yonkers, New York

Died: Nov. 26, 1920 (Letter)

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 GR

Home:

JAN 3 1922

6—681

NAME: Jesse Updegraff

Certificate No. 710,657

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	3597		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/23	23 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 7/1/07
Widow [illegible] Paid
Accrued Order 12/19/07

NAME: John Updegraff

Certificate No. 62196

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~55~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3	13	165		3	12			3	4	165		3	4	200 70		3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	1/14/22	127 20		4	NO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		

12/15

NAME: Updegraff John C — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1050605 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2" Class P Band 85 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	~~29 Nov 1907~~	Reis	~~15.50~~	~~18 June 1912~~	
					19	12 Mch 1913	
					22.50	12 Mch 1918	23 May 1913 see
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 639 E Main St Stockton Cal

Former Roll No. 53903(a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Updegraff Julius — (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 594407 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B I 23 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	4 Nov 1903	13 Dec 1904	Reis	19	17 May 1912	16 Aug 1912
				INCREASE	25	Apr 24. 1912	MAY 23 1913
					30	Apr 24. 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: 19 July 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1913 3911

Home: Admitted to D. H. May 26, 1903

6—681

NAME: John C Updegraff **22062**

Certificate No. 1050 605

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12/19 ~~a 30 32~~ Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	SER		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/17	13 40		4				4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	SER		2	4	SER		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	NDS		3	11	LQ		3	4	57		3	4	133 70		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	8	[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2	4 6/10	35 93		2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	57		2	4 Inc.	59 57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3	4	67		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID THRO. JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Julius Updegraff

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~7392~~

Certificate No. 594407

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 Remarks: 22062 B 53911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14 / 23	DH / D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	21	57 D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	30	107 DH		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2		13 83 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		

Died July 9-13

Accrued Nov-13

Paid to Matilda Updegraff

6—881

NAME: Updegraff Julius (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 594407 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON. D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Updegraff, Lizzie

Certificate No. 860050 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt K 42 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died [illegible] 3, 1927

Reported APR 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: | Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME LIZZIE UPDEGRAFF

Certificate No.

Fees 860050

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	Dist. 7/11/27						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

NAME: Updegraff Lizzie

Certificate No. 861050

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Priv. K. 42nd Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	25	Aug 3-1918	Jan 27-1919 H
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Frank N. Fitzgerald $10.00 2/17/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 3 - 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

6—679

NAME: Lizzie Updegraff | Certificate No. 860050

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~20~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919. (1920)	1	17	150 83	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	CHECK PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME: [illegible] Updegraff | Certificate No. 301068

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~—~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2	[illegible]	
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3	[illegible]	
	4				4	15			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4	[illegible] 10/1/21	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	CHECK PAID TO AUG. [illegible] 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME: Updegraff, Margrey — 43782-L — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730749 — ARMY WIDOW. — Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J. Updegraff

Service: P. Hatchs Btn. Minn. V.C.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	17 Nov. 1910	16 Oct. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Dec 21-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10. Stephen V. Jones. Port Huron Mich.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Mch. 6-1918

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Spirit Lake Idaho

Former Roll No. Detroit

6—679

NAME: Updegraff - Margrey — 71486 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730.749 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW — 31554

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pvt D Hatch's Batln Minn V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	Nov 17, 1910	Oct 16, 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10- Stephen V Jones

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: San Francisco [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified: Nov 27-11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margrey Updegraff

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 730749

Last paid to: No payment

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1922	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12/4	104 80 / 10 fee		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. / 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		~~11/13~~ 4/18	4	103.47 / 61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margrey Updegraff

Certificate No. 730.749

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DETROIT
GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Updegraff, Martha L

Certificate No. 519,258 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mark D

Service: Sgt F 14 Kans Cav

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 Sept 91	29 Aug 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4685995 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 27473

NOV 23 1916

NAME: Graff Mary Upde

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 454 128 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elbrige G

Service: Pt B 1 N Y V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Apr. 26, 1926

Reported: MAY 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Martha L Updegraff **12499** Certificate No. 579258

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] ~~12~~ 20 Remarks: ff

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	AMF		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	NDS		4	10	NDB		4	NOV 28 4	368.98		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	A. M. F		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

5—861

NAME
MARY UPDE GRAFF.
Certificate No.
Fees
454128

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Upde Graff Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 454128

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Elbridge G.

Service: Priv B 81 NY V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	22 May 1897	30 Oct 1897
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Updegraff Mary.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 790486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James Updegraff

Service: Private Co I 78th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 18. 1915	May 22. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 31, 1921

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 3 1915

6—679

NAME: Mary Upde Graff — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 454188

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1	F	24	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary Updegraff Dead — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 790.486

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 — Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	J 1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				JUN	14	30.40		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Updegraff Mary M (3—P. A. 2.) 50153

Certificate No. 575187 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward J.

Service: Cpl G 170 Ohio N.G.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	6 July 04

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 July 12 Bureau notified: SEP 3-1912

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Mabel Updegraff ORDER COM'S 9/27/12

Former Roll No. 44496 Act

6—679

NAME: Updegraff Matilda DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 766,198 N ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Julius

Service: Pr B 23 Penn I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 July 13	1 Nov 13
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 J C Swigert Indianapolis Ind 12/6/1[illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6369516 Dated 4 Mch Canceled

Former Roll No. 1951 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: *Mary M Updegraff* Certificate No. *575187*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/15	28.40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Matilda Updegraff* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *766,198*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 *11* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/6	13.60		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Updegraff Nancy A. (3—P. A. 2.) 50156

Certificate No. 460414. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: P G 43 Ind

80 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	12 Mch 98
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 15 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41498 Act

6—679

NAME: Updegraff Olga H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 747729 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James C

Service: Corp 3 Batty Ind L A

74 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Aug 1912	14 Sept 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 17-1922 Bureau notified: APR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1911

6—679

NAME: Nancy A Updegraff

Certificate No. 460414

Last paid to: 2 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 **Remarks:**

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	29 / 4	14.93 / 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	1x	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: Olga H Updegraff 4898 a - 747729

Certificate No. 747729

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** SPECIAL ACT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10/15-16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R. T.	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Updegraff Rebecca A.~~ 9042 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 431682 XX

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Pri D 1 I. Ia. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	6 Oct. 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16, 1908

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1909

Remarks: Rep - P.M. Sigourney Iowa.

Former Roll No. 10/553

6—679

NAME: ~~Updegraff Sarah~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

~~4077~~

Certificate No. 222618 XX

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

MOTHER

Name of Soldier: Jerome Updegraff

Service: P B 10 Ia Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 28-08

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1908

Remarks: Rep by John F Piper 11-30-08 Lyons Nebr

Former Roll No. 5083 GL

6—679

NAME: ~~Rebecca A. Updegraff~~

Certificate No. 431682

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: ~~Sarah Updegraff~~

Certificate No. 22261

Last paid to: Jan 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

52

NAME: Updegraff, Sarah M.

Certificate No. 635193 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Pt K 192" Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 20-1907	Dec 9-1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

6—679

NAME: Updegraff Sterley E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170097 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. F. 6" U.S. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of lung.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	1 Mch 1910	MAY 23 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 7 1913

Home: ~~D.C. 10/19/13~~ Disch. DC H 10/30/13

6—661

NAME: 52 Sarah M. Updegraff

Certificate No. 635193

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~36~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	UP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: STERLEY E. UPDEGRAFF. *Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No. 1172097

Last paid to: 1172097 **Rate:** 8 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924	1	4	8	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	30	312.80		2	4	24		2	4	24		6	4			2		
	3				3	5	D.C.H.		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Updegraff Uriah H. (3—P. A. 1.)

371.540

Certificate No. 965.532 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 52 O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	10 Dec 07	11 Feb 08				
Inc	20	9 July 09	21 July 09				
Reis	30	18 May 12	8 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given B.P

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1913

Remarks: Smithfield O

Former Roll No. 100-02

Home:

6—661

NAME: Updegraff, William (3—P. A. 1.)

~~371.540~~

Certificate No. 527008 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pv. B. 195" O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	5 Mar 07	17 Mar 09	Inc.	~~19~~	~~Nov 10 1914~~	
Reis.	~~15.50~~	~~20 May 12~~	20 Sep 12		~~22½~~	~~Nov 10 1919~~	Dec 10-1914 W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	~~16~~	~~May 20 1912~~	Nov 22-1919
					~~20~~	~~Nov 10 1914~~	
					~~36~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	72	Dec 17-1921	MAY 24 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

Former Roll No. DEC 31 1919

Home:

6—661

NAME: Uriah H. Updegraff **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 965,532

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 – 1907 Rate: 15 – 2d 30. Remarks: 371,540

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	44.40	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4/22 11	5.33 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	54.17		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

5—881

NAME: William Updegraff ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. 527,008

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 – 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. (1922)	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	5 4	96 111.23		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	105	1924. (1923)	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10/15 11	12.13 36		3	4	57		3	4	166.60		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	4/2	47.43	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	46.50		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	7 4	150 22.47		2				2		
	3	10/3	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	19 4	2.50 46.50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME Updegraff, William H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 177,924	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 21 Pa Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 24. 1924 Reported [illegible] 1928

Remarks: Jck —

NAME: Updegraff, William H. (3—P. A. 1.) 3-a 78

Certificate No. 177,924 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. E, 21st Pa. Cav. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~July~~ 15/08	Aug. 14/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~			40	July 10, 1918	
"	~~19~~	~~July 10/12~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	23	July 10/16	Apl. 1/13				
Fees:	30	July 10/21					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME WILLIAM H UPDEGRAFF

Certificate No. 177924 Act of May 1, 1920

Post

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: 3-a William H. Updegraff

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 177,924

Last paid to: 78 Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~17~~ : ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	26	3 80		3	19	36		3	Inc. 5	55 80		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	150	Trans. to Mo.					4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 46	36 37 40	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	Payment Card	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	Inc. 4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	5	89 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

8—081

NAME: Updegraff, William L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1091,499	ARMY INVALID.	WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: B' L' 1 Ill Cav

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	14 Aug 1907	18 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3/3/13 Portland Oregon 168 Ivy St

Former Roll No. 39311 | Home: 6—661

NAME: Updegraff, Anna C Decd 76,703 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
731,262	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Co. H 135 Pa V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	14 Sept 1911	27 Oct 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15. 1916 | Bureau notified: 3-[illegible] — Mch. 15, 1916

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancel

W Died Jan. 15, 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAR 27 1916

MAR 30 1916, payable to Lillie Van Buren, 1530 Norwood Ave Toledo, Ohio,

NAME: William L Updegraff **10701** **Certificate No.** 1,091,499

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1 (9)	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	36		2 (10)	4	12		2		
	3				3	5/7	—		3	4	36		3	4	36		3 (11)	4	12		3		
	4				4	5/7	9 mos		4	4	36		4	4	36		4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/7	108.00 to Jany	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8/1	36.00 to Apr		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3	12/18	—		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12/18	6 mos 72.00		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Anna C. Updegraff Act of April 19, 1908 76.703 **Certificate No.** 731.262

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	32		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4/14	16.80		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		W		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Updegraft Daniel — 370.755

Certificate No. 635.527 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr H 135 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	7 Mch 07	12 Oct 07				
Inc	15	20 Dec 09	8 Jan 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. Toledo O — SEP 20 1911 — ck# 420 849 ford audtr 9/20/11

Remarks: Toledo O. 1145 Montgomery St

Former Roll No. 16—03

Home:

6—661

NAME Updegraft Elizabeth FORMER (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 8428 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier: Charles O Kelley

Service: Pt I 24 Iowa Inf

ISSUES — MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Renew	50	Nov 26 1926	Jan 24 1927			

Died: Nov. 26, 1930.

Reported: DEC 16 1930

Remarks: Deduct subq.payments under Ctf.780243 as widow of Joseph Updegraft.

NAME: Daniel Updegraft **DECEASED** Certificate No. 635,527

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 12-15-1 Remarks: 370,755

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	47.80
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	43.40
	2	11	45
	3	10	45
	4	17	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	11/10/11	$2.50

Died 9/8/11 Paid Anna C. Updegraft Widow, Add Toledo O. 2202 Wayne St.

GROUP 3

1912. – 1930. Qr. 1–4: (no entries)

NAME Elizabeth Updegraft FORMER

Certificate No. 8428

Fees ✓none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Pd @ 30 to Feb 4'27

RATE—					50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January					D	4 50	4 50	4 50				
February					5 45.33	4 50	4 50	4 50				
March					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
April					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
May					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
June					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
July					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
August					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
September					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
October					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
November					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
December					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED				

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Updegraft, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 780.243

ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph. Updegraft

Service: Priv Co A 9 Regt Iowa Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 30. 1913	September 9. 1914	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					

Fees: $10. W C. Gregory. Atty 10/23 14

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 2 1914

NOV 23 1916

NAME

Updegraft, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 780243

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt A 9 Ia Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth Updegraft* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *780,243*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [illegible] 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 28 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	Fee			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	23	138 60/4 5		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH UPDEGRAFT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 780243

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Updegraft Joseph

35272 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 28552

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P, A 9 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~24 May 1907~~				
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~10 Apr 1908~~	~~8 May 1908~~				
Reis	19	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 10/17/13

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1913

Remarks: Monmouth Ia

Former Roll No. 23431 ISL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Updegrave Amanda

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

1

Certificate No. 434753

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pt. F 173" Pa. D. M.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug. 8-1896	Dec. 10-1896
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No 8285840 Dated 8.4.15 Canceled. 8.36

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 10-1915

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

6—679

NAME: Joseph Updegraft

Certificate No. 28552

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at ~~10~~ Rate: ~~72/45~~ 19/

Remarks: 3/28/07 - 2 53 7/12/08, 44.40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12/12	2 53		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	31		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	44.40		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	41	1913.	1	4	2/20 28.80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: 1 Amanda Updegrave DEAD

Certificate No. 434753

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Updegroff William (3—P. A. 1.)

371,590

Certificate No. 527008 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pv B 195 O

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	12 Sept 1900	2 May 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 108 | Home:

6—661

NAME: Updegrove, Almira O. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 397988 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph R.

Service: 1 Lt. & Capt. Co H 15 Ohio.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	22 June 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn | Transferred to:

Died: 31 May 1913 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 6/14/13 -

Remarks: M. E. Berry, Rt 4 Cleveland Tenn -

Former Roll No. 1

6—679

NAME: William Updegroff. | Certificate No. 522,008

Last paid to: | Rate: 10 | Remarks: 243.90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED—PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: Almira O. Updegrove | Certificate No. 397988.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/30	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	26		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

NAME: Updegrove, Angeline (3—P. A. 2.)

3

Certificate No. 503468 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ellis

Service: Pt. I 201" Pa.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 31-1900	Nov-22-1900
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28, 1921 — Bureau notified: DEC 19 1921

Remarks: 1/25 1922 Reimbursement order dated JAN 19 1922 George W. Updegrove JAN 26 1922

Former Roll No. 7

6—679

NAME: Updegrove Annie L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 888656 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: John E

Service: Artificer M 2 W Va Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 29. 1918	May 29. 1920
Inc	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1. 1922	

Fees: Reinhold J Hahn Fee 10 JUN 12 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 5 1920

6—679

NAME: 3 Angeline Updegrove

Certificate No. 503468

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.07 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	3	25	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2	D 12-17	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-16 71	
	4	8	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Annie L Updegrove

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 888656

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20.80		2		
	3				3				3				3		-		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fee P		1924. (1923)	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/12	230		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 TO JULY 4, 19[illegible]

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Updegrove Edmund B.

Certificate No. 111484

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt C & 1 Lt B 54 Ohio Inf & Capt A 54 Ohio Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: March 7, 1924. | Reported: APR 10 1924

Remarks: Ck & Letter

NAME: Updegrove Edmund B — ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 370767 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~General Law.~~

Service: Sg C and 1st Lt B 54 O V I & Capt. A 54 O. Inf.

Disability: ~~[illegible] of left thigh & inj of l. arm~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~17~~	~~17 Oct 1900~~	8 apr 01	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	--
Inc	~~30~~	~~17 Feb 11~~	3 Mch 11				
REISSUE	40	July 19-1918	Sept 30-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1918

Home:

6—851

NAME EDMUND B UPDEGROVE

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 111484

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: *Edmund B Updegrove* ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *111484*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: *370.767* Act of May 11, [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28/10	51 ~~51~~	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	19	90		3	4	90
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90
	4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	14	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	80
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	10/14	90 15
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	4	120		4	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO [illegible]			4				4		

NAME Updegrove, Edmund K. (Deceased) REIMBURSEMENT (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,514,906 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Seaman 2nd Class U.S. Navy

Disability Pulmonary tuberculosis

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Feb. 20,1925	Sept.29,1927
	72	June 3, 1925	
Ends		July 4,1925	Date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 4,1925 | Reported OCT 29 1927

Remarks:

Died July 4, 1925 Reimbursement order dated OCT 13 1927

payable to Albertina Updegrove
35 83 East 138" St,
Cleveland Ohio

NAME Edmund K. Updegrove,(Deceased)

Reimbursement

Certificate No. 1,514,906

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees No Fee

RATE—					72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June												
July												
August												
September												
October					R 21- 179.80 TO DATE OF DEATH							
November												
December												

NAME Updegrove Mary A — Act May 23, 1928 — (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 601 524 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt B 87 Pa V Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $....... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 6, 1929

Reported: JUN 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Updegrove Mary A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601324 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pvt B 87 Pa V Inft

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 Aug 1905	6 Dec 1905
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY A UPDEGROVE

Certificate No.

Fees 601324

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 [illegible]
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				Set-5/25		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Mary A Updegrove

Certificate No. 601324

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36 14.33
	4				4	6	36		4	8 4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	[illegible]	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	[illegible]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]				4				4		

NAME: Updegrove Orson N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 629 487 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri F 2 Nebr Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 1907	7 Aug 1907				

Fees: Died Jany 22-1908
Claim for reimbursement filed with Aud. for Int. Dept.

Account Reimbursement
Paid $ 12.67
By Auditor for Interior Dept.
Treas. Settlement No. 6542

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22 1908

Bureau notified: May 7 08

Remarks: Rep by Comr 4 29 08 — 13 Goethe St. Binghampton N.Y.

Former Roll No. 36/764 A.J.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Updegrove, Solomon S. 27 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 174.861 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: Sgt. E 18 Pa. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of heart, debility, rheum, chr. diarr, res dis of rectum.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	Jan. 21/03.	Aug. 17/03.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Pittsburg 12/1/99.

Transferred to: Check No. 4087571 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Died: 3/27/17

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: ~~Orson W. Updegrove~~

Certificate No. 629487

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1901 @ 12 20

Rate:

Remarks: AUG 23 1901 34 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 x	34 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	Des Moines.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: 27 Solomon S. Updegrove

Certificate No. 174.861

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Updike Almira — Dead — 21461 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 611696 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles Updike

Service: Pvt. E. 44. N.Y. Inf. Vol.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	31 May 1905	28 June 1906
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16, 1915 — Bureau notified: 3-1681 Dec. 18, 1915

Remarks: Check No. 2333512 Dated 4 Dec. 15 Cancel...

Former Roll No. 8084 — 6—679

NAME: Updike Alvah N. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 19481 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt. E 64 NY Vol I (Catt Reg)

Disability: [illegible] lt knee, injury of head from explosion of shell causing [illegible] inflammation, total deafness lt ear and [illegible] of rt ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig & Inc~~	~~25~~	~~27 Aug 88~~	~~14 Feb 89~~
Inc	27	3 June 1908	26 June 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died Feb 22		1918 Accrued order dated	Nov. 9, 1918
payable to widow		Nettie Updike	
		114 West 2nd St. Elmira N.Y.	

Fees: ?? Drake

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/22/18 (3-888) — Bureau notified: Mar 4 - 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home: — NOV 22 1918 — 6—681

NAME: Almira Updike — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — **Certificate No.** 611 696

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alvah N. Updike — **Certificate No.** 19481

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	75		2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7	77 07		3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	12	81		4	8			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	81		2		~~81~~		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3				3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81	DEC	4	5.	44 10		4				4				4		

NAME: Updike Bella C. DECEASED 21464 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 578.072 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James Updike

Service: Pv. D. 20 Mich Inf. & M. 10th Mich Cav. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	Apr. 1904	17 Aug. 1904
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17. 1915 | Bureau notified: D. J. Jan. 5. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 95396.21 Dated 4 Dec 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No. 8085

6—679

NAME: Updike Calvin J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 621046 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D. 53rd Ky Vol. Mtd. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Nov 1907~~	25 Feb. 1908
~~Inc~~	~~16~~	~~27 May 1912~~	18 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	Aug 16, 1915	Mch 3, 1916
	24	Aug 16, 1920	m
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Dec. 10, 1920	Feb. 4, 1921

Fees: Atty none
Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12, 1922 | Bureau notified: DEC 13 1922

Remarks:

Died Nov 12 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 21 1925 — RR 2

Payable to widow Paulina Updike — Elleston

Former Roll No. 34677 Act 6/27/90 | Home: Ky

6—681

NAME: *Bella C. Updike* — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. *578.072*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~ GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Calvin J. Updike* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *621046*

Last paid to: *4 Feb. 1908* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4		10.50		4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	~~3 1/25~~ 4	48 22.40	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	46.89		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36 20.93		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	1/6 14.40 36	36 20.30		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	24 4	39.60 150	1925.	5			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		6				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		7				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		8				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	9		DEAD	1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		10	10/29	21.60		2	Let. to Rw	
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	216		11		.25		3	3-1081	
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926			12				4	D. 12/4	

NAME: Updike Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1643884	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathan W.

Service: P. I & B. 126 NY Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	1 Feb. 1908	11 May 1908
	12	19 Apl. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 J. W. Van Gorder

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/24/14

Bureau notified: APR 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Updike Daniel R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1195.814	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. G. 31 U. S. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	May 27. 1921	Nov 30. 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 192

Home:

NAME: Caroline Updike

Certificate No. 643884

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	✓		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	alt 5/19	16 80		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	9			4				4				4				4.		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Daniel R. Updike

Certificate No. 1195.814

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	18	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	22	112 20		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

1

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Updike, Delia

Certificate No. 20,445

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Samuel H

Service: Ldsman USS No Carolina, Sebago and Savannah

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Feb 1909	12 Apr 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died 5/28 1914 Reim	bursement order da	ted 14 Jul 1914
payable to Lillian	M. Evans	
325 East 31st St	Chicago	Ill

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~CHICAGO~~

Transferred to:

Died 5/28/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1914

Remarks:

JUL 17 1914

Former Roll No. 16728

6—676

NAME: Delia Updike 1268 Certificate No. 20445

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 16728

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	L O		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		C. G.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	1909		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	8/5	22		3	To date of death			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Updike, Dewitt C.

Certificate No. 440865

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt K 102 Ill V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec. 5, 1925	Mar. 25, 1926
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 20, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died. Feb 21. 1930 | Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks: M

APR 5 1926 DEC 2 1926

NAME: Updike Dewitt C. Ill

~~21394~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 440 865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT [redacted]

Service: Pv. K. 102" Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability: X

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	~~12~~	Feby 21-07	Apr. 27-07		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~12~~	MAY 31 1912	FEB 14 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~18~~	~~20 Dec 1913~~	23 Mch. 1914				

Fees: ~~21 20 Dec 1916~~

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25663 CW

Home:

19487

NAME DEWITT C.UPDIKE,

Certificate No.

Fees 440865

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			~~72~~ 90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 —— CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 60	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 9[illegible]					

NAME: Dewitt C. Updike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 440865

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18 30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	15	38.60
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1		45
	2	[illegible]	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	[illegible]	54
1918.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87.60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Updike Edward ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 35235 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167302 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt I 14 N J Inf and 2 Lt C 14 N J Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. 11 4

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~22 Apr 1907~~	~~27 Dec 1907~~	Inc.	30	Sept 23, 1915	DEC / 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~17 Oct. 1910~~	~~29 Oct. 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	22 May 1912	8 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/8/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Omaha Nebr 3612 Farnum

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1/

Former Roll No. 22413 I L

Home:

6—681

Name: Updike Edwin S. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1039660 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt A 22 N J V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~17 Mch 07~~	1 Nov 07				
Reis	~~22~~ 30	24 May 12	15 Nov/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1917. Bureau notified: DEC 7 1917 Check No. 5443329 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Updike ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 767302

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~to 2~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ Rate: Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	43 70	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7			2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	72
	4	3/ 23	16 80		4	7			4	4 1/10	72 72 20
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/1	45	1916.	1	4	72
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	8			3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	12/7	45 39 60		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	[illegible]
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	17			4	4	72		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID [illegible] 1922			4				4		

5—661

NAME: Edwin S. Updike Certificate No. 1039660

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 22 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	8	60		2	4	67 50
	3				3	8	60		3	4	67 50
	4	25	61 87		4	8	60		4	4	67 50
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	6/13	60		2	7	60		2	4	67 50
	3	13	60		3	8	60		3	4	67 50
	4	13	60		4	1/9/13	60 13 33		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	12	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50
	4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4		~~67 50~~
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	10	60		2	4	67 50		2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67 50		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

5—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Updike, Elijah

Certificate No. 911 953 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. K, 146 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	Apr. 21, 1892	July 8, 1896				

Fees:

Died July 1, 1901 Accrued order dated Nov. 15. 1920

Payable to widow Sarah E. Evans former widow

Transferred from: Indianapolis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Updike Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520 628 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alvah A.

Service: Priv. G 109 N.Y. I & C 17 V.R.C.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Feb 1901	2 Oct 1901
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Elijah Updike

Certificate No. 911953

Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1901. Rate: 6.

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/7	33.00
1921.	1	96	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Updike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 520628

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	9	
	3	9	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 2 4	36 8.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	[illegible].67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Updike, Ellen E

Certificate No. 577,014

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Irvin

Service: Sgt H 1 Mich Engr & Mechs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 Jan 1904	1 Aug 1904
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/15

Bureau notified: MAR 3 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27450

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Updike, Ellen M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 354818

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: P L 10 Ill Cav

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	1 Apr 91	3 Dec 92
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27451

OCT 20 1916

NAME: Ellen E Updike **12487** Certificate No. 577014

Last paid to: | Rate: [redacted] 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	[illegible]		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	A M F		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4	7/20/09	—		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/20	6 mo. 72	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8/2	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	NDB		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	HEQ		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		3/1

6—661

NAME: Ellen M Updike **12488** Certificate No. 354818

Last paid to: | Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~36~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	10	[illegible]		4	27 4	36 63		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	NDB		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Updike Enoch P. 40154 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646131

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: P. G. 24 Iowa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb 91	17 Aug 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 17 July 11

Bureau notified: AUG 3 1911

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Carrie Updike ORDER COM'S 10/31/11

Former Roll No. Act 40154

Home:

6—681

NAME: Updike Everett C. 35241 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 701483

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt D 10 N Y Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~2 Nov 1892~~	~~26 July 1893~~	Inc	30	Aug 23 1916	Nov 1. 1916
~~Rein~~	~~16~~	~~26 Aug 1911~~	~~19 Sept 1911~~				
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~4 Nov. 1912~~				

~~Died Jan 7 1917 Accrued order dated Nov. 7. 1917~~
~~payable to widow Ida Updike~~
~~1665 - Indianola Road~~
~~Des Moines, Iowa.~~

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.~~ Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/4/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 Jan. 7, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917

Remarks:

Des Moines
Ia.

~~Gen. Deliv.~~ R. 3

Former Roll No. 36134

Home:

NOV 16 1917 NOV 15 1916

6—681

NAME: Enoch P. Updike

Certificate No. 646131

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	x	r		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	29	29 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everett C. Updike

Certificate No. 701483

Last paid: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~75~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39 80		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5			3	4	75 83		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	25 45 4362		4	NOV 15 4	75 J.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	DEC 4	4 J.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		1/23

NAME: Updike Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 533585

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. I 22d Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	20 Feby 1907	27 Apl 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May 13th 1908 P.C. January 2, 1909 Bureau notified: January 9 1909

Remarks: C.P.4 C. payable to Martha Walston, Frankfort, Ky., as R.F.D. #4 reimbursement B.O. May 6, 1913

Frankfort Ky

Former Roll No. 34683 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—661

NAME: Updike, George W. 29152 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 844315

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt — C — 145th Ill. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Mar. '08	25 Mar. '08				
Reis	15	19 Sept 1912	27 May 1913				
	18	22 Feb. 1916					
	21	22 Feb. 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24. 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 27 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Laidlaw Ore

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15621/1 — 21393

Home:

6—661

NAME: Frank Updike

Certificate No. 533585

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	10	33 84		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4	17/73	4. Prem
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	7	36		2				2		
	3	Dead	[illegible] 4.00		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Updike

Certificate No. 844 315

Last paid to: Mar. 08 @ 8 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	12	36		2	~~GROUP 3~~	
	3				3	19	36		3		
	4				4	12	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	Inc.	
	2	13	35 73		2	17	36		2		
	3	14	36		3	14	36		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 25	36/25 50		2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3		
	4	27	36		4	4	45		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4	45		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Ck 770994 1 Cancelled		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1	Inc.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Updike, Gertrude

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 416261

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George E

Service Pt A 16 N Y V H A

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
Incr	40	Jun 4 1928	Sep 12 1929			

Died Oct. 10, 1930.

Reported NOV 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Updike Gertrude

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 416261

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier George E.

Service: Priv. A 16 NY V HA.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	3 Nov 1894	16 Nov 1895			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME GERTRUDE UPDIKE.

Certificate No.

Fees 4I626I

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

✓ 53

GROUP 1

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-160 4 30	4 40	CHECK			
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELED			
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Gertrude Updike*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *416261*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	~~9~~	~~34~~		3	17			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Updike, Harriette M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 739285

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Updike, Thomas J

Service: Pvt E 57th Ind V. I & Sgt E 7th Ind V. Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Feb 1918	25 Mch 1918
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			OCT 21 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

316. Spring Ave

Webster Groves, Mo 10/23/19

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

Updike, Hattie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

840620

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Nathaniel H

Service

Pt D 53 Ky Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 6, 1928

Reported JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Harriette M. Updike

Certificate No. 739285

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	Jan 3/20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME HATTIE UPDIKE

Certificate No. 840620

Fees

Dead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

D-3-1081 1/17/29

Name: Updike Hattie

Certificate No.		Law:
846.620	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel H.

Service: Pri. D. 53" Ky. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1903				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Apr 28-1917	Mar 7-1918			
"	25	Oct 6-1917	w			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter $10. pd. 3/30/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1918

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Updike, Helena J.

Certificate No.		Law:
580044	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Reuben W

Service: Pt K 102 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 192[illegible]				

Died: [illegible] 5, 1927

Reported: MAY 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Hattie Updike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840620

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	W	Fee		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	186 53	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HELENA J. UPDIKE,

Certificate No. 580044

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 4 30 60								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: Updike Helena J. 21473

Certificate No. 580 044 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Reuben W. Updike

Service: Co. K 102 N.Y. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 Mar. '04	29 Sep. '04
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 5 1916

Former Roll No. 8091

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Updike, Ida

Certificate No. 833652 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Everett C

Service

Sgt D 10 N Y Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 23, 1925

Reported MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Helena J. Updike*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *580.044*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 (9)	4	90 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4			2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	9 4	36 22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME IDA UPDIKE

Certificate No.

Fee 833652

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Updike Ida

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833,652

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Everett C

Service: Sergt D 10th New York Cav.

77 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	January 18, 1917	November 7, 1917
	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. W. M. Fink Atty: DEC 4 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 16 1917

6—679

NAME: Updike, Isaac

15

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493,444

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 4th Del.

Disability: Mal. poisng; total deafness R. ear; slight of L. ear

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~8~~	~~Feb. 4/85~~	July 26/90	Reis	40	Apr 15, 1920	May 21, 1920
	~~10~~	~~Nov. 15/87~~			50	May 1. 1920	
	20	Aug. 27/88		"	72	Dec. 31, 1921	Mar. 25, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ida Updike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833.652

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	~~[illegible]~~	
	4	DEC. 4	170 67
1918.	1	4	74.6
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME: 15 Isaac Updite.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 493.444.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	60
1910.	1	5	60
	2	7	60
	3	11	60
	4	7	60
1911.	1	7	60
	2	8	60
	3	7	60
	4	7	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	6	60
	4	[illegible]	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	27	63 67 / 60
	3	4	150 B
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150 24 93
	2	4	~~216~~
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Updike, James B.

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 270943 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 150 Ohio Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Mar 26, 1926	Feb 27, 1929

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: July 20 1929 | Reported: AUG 10 1929

Remarks: OK

✓ Died July 20 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 5 1929

payable to widow Sarah F. Updike

231 South 6th St
Vincennes
Indiana

NAME: Updike James B — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — #0202 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 270943 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I B 150 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
~~Reis~~	~~12 16~~	~~Jan 08~~	~~27 Feb 08~~
[illegible]	~~15~~	~~Aug. 19. 1912~~	May 10. 1915
✓	18	Jan. 4. 1916	
Fees:	21	Jan. 4. 1921	W

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name changed from John B. Updike

Former Roll No. I.L. 24321

Home:

NAME JAMES B UPDIKE

Certificate No. 270943

Fees

ACT OF JULY 5, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	—		65			72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 ²87					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	6 360 4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	——	—— CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	16.40	80				

NAME: James B. Updike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 270943

FEB 4 1908 @ 6 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4 24	[illegible] 36		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	x	x		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	72		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/10	3 60	1912.	1	3/1	36	1916. Inc.	1	5	48	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	13	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	10/2	36		3	21	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	25	36		4	4	54		4	4	150	Trans. to Mo.					4		
1909.	1	3/9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921. Inc.	1	4	150	Payment Card				1929.	1		
	2	7/16	36.		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12/28	36.		4	4	36 √		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12/16	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TP AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Updike, Jeremiah W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 325542 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

DEAD

Service: Co. D. 30 N. J.

Disability: Chr. diarr & res. epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	25 Jan 93	10 Apl 96				

Fees: Died 3/10 1917 accrued order dated 8/23/17 8/29 payable to widow. Sarah J. W.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | Transferred to: Check No. 1437001 Dated 5/4/15 Canceled.

Died: 3/10/16 | Bureau notified: APR 25 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—661

NAME: Updike, John 16 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 327054 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. F. 5 Md.

Disability: Severe deafness both ears; res. nearly total deafness of same.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	27	Feb. 27/89	Apr. 11/89				
Reis	30	Sept 22 1918	Nov 2. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: NOV 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 | Home: 6—661

NAME: Jeremiah W. Updike

Certificate No. 325.542

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	90 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90 ✓		2	4	90 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90 ✓		3	4	90		3	9/13	37.00 m		3				3				3		
	4	6	90 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	90 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2				2	7/12	
	3	8	90 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	4/18	

6—661

NAME: 16 John Updike

Certificate No. 327.054

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30.~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	81		2	4	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	81		3	4	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	81		4	4	81		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	81	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	81		2	4	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	19	81		3	4	81		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	8	81		4	4	81		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	81		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	81	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	81		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	81		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	81		4	4	81		4	12/14	81 4.20		4				4				4		

NAME: Updike John A (3—P. A. 1.)

~~371490~~

Certificate No. 62,988 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 123 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	14 Feb 07	23 Mch 07				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~12 May 10~~	23 May 10				
Reis.	30	21 May 12	8 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** — Transferred to:

Died: March 11 1916 — Bureau notified: JUN 20 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: North Baltimore O

Former Roll No. 64-02 — Home:

6—661

NAME: Updike John H (3—P. A. 1.) [redacted]

Certificate No. 323099 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: I B 13 Ind — **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Injury Head res dis of Ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~40~~	~~27 Aug 88~~	3 Dec 88		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~[illegible]~~	~~25~~	~~21 MAY 1912~~	5 NOV 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Aug 28, 1916	Oct 6, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 18 1921 — Bureau notified: SEP 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 34322 — Home:

6—661

NAME: John A Updike

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 62988

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~20~~ - 30

Remarks: 371.190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/9	2.00	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	45		2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2	K 1778389			2	Cancelled			2		
	3	9	45		3	10/25 11	34.39 60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	48 67		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John H Updike

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 323099

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20. 25 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	11-13 7	27.47 60		4	D 10 4	75 77.00		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 9/27	

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Updike, John W.

Service 609 998 15

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability Pt M 12 O V Cav

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 12 1921	
		Mar 16 28 accrued order dated	MAY 18 1928
		payable to widow Jennie R Updike	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 16 1928 | Reported APR 19 1928

Remarks: cuy

720 - Sycamore St.
Washington Court House,
Ohio.

NAME: Updike John W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 60 9998

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pv M 12 O V Cav.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~11 July 90~~	29 June 91	Inc.	~~23~~	~~Dec. 2. 1915~~	Mch 4. 1916
~~I~~	~~17~~	~~25 May 12~~	10 Dec 12		~~30~~	~~Dec. 2. 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Oct 12 1921	MAR 1922		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					~~50~~	~~May 1 - 1920~~	
						ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	Nov 1 - 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1916

Home:

6—881

NAME JOHN W UPDIKE

Certificate No.

Fees 609998 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72 GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5/31/23 20			DEAD			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: John W Updike

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 609998.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~-~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36 ✓
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	51 A
	2	4	
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51.
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	J 1	4	51 18.40
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	116 60
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	Inc. 4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Updike Kittie L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717080

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis [illegible]

Service: B. G. 109 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Dec 1910	15 Feb 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 M. P. Herrington

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Updike Lewis C

SPECIAL ACT. ~~Civil W 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104078

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Civil War.

Service: Drummer B. 176. N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	1 Dec 04	10 Feb 05				
Reis	12	3 May 10	19 May 10				
"	"	27 Jan 11	14 Feb 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29/11

Bureau notified: NOV 1 - 1911

Remarks:
Reis to allow "Spec Act")
[illegible] 46 Hamilton [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kittie L. Updike — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 717080

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~6~~		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	43.30		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 5 Lewis C Updike — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 1104078

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 — Rate: [illegible] 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	74.80 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	24 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36.13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Oct 27/11

12/28/11 68.80 Reim.

Pd M. Jennie Updike

NAME: Updike, Lida (3—P. A. 2.)

~~48.328~~

Certificate No.		Law:
676.460	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Richard H. L.

Service: Co. B. 161 O. N. G. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	3 Nov 1908	9 Mch 1909	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Atty. J. M. McLeas, McConnelsville O. $25

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Updike Mattie E. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 76845 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
627158	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles J.

Service: Pri. F. 121 O. V. I.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	18" Jany 1907	1" June 1907	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27. 1921

Bureau notified: 5-1- JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50

NOV 2 1916

6—679

NAME: *Lida Updike* **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~48,228~~ Certificate No. *676,460*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4/1	48 40
	2	14	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36.
	4	4	61 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Mattie E. Updike* *Act of April 19, 1908* *76845* Certificate No. *627158*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4 3	24
	2	4 3	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	8	[illegible]
1909.	1	4 4	36
	2	4 4	36
	3	4 5	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	4	36
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Updike Monroe

~~241816~~ 11242 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997,480

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6th, 1907~~

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. B-123 Ind Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	7 Feb 96	27 Feb. 1900		~~30~~	~~JUN 1 1918~~	
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Febr 1910~~	15 Apr. 1910		~~38~~	~~Mch 18. 1920~~	
Reis	~~24 1/2~~ ~~21 1/2~~	~~24 Mar 1912~~ ~~18 Mar 1914~~	30 Apr 1913		50	MAY 1 1920	
Fees:	~~21 1/2~~	~~18 Mar 1918~~					
	~~27~~	~~18 Mar 1920~~					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~R.F.D. #4~~ Halfway, Ore

~~Hot Lake~~

Former Roll No. 1562/4 - 21417

Home:

6—661

NAME: Updike Nancy F. (unsound mind)

(2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 296502

ARMY WIDOW.

4072

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Edgar

Service: Pri B 4 Ohio Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Feb 1890	7 July 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

~~C 2777821~~ - $25 - Dec 4/18 - Dis off

auth make payable Gdn 12/11/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 1 1922

Red Oak Iowa

Remarks: Paul P. Clark. Gdn

Montgomery Co Iowa District Court

Appt. 6/23/19 $4000. ~~bd~~ 11/15/20

Former Roll No. 508/ Authority filed with Dec. 1920 voucher.

NOV 4 1916

6—679

NAME: Monroe Updike — ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 997,480

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~14~~ 16½ ~~24~~ — Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49 50		2	Inc 4	110 27		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	19	18		4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1	4 5/17	36 20 67	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4	43 50		2	4	49 50		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	17	18		4	4	43 50		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17	18 ✓	1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	30		2	5 Inc	48 57		2	8 Inc	62 17		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	88 30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—061

NAME: Nancy K. Updike — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 296502

Last paid to: APR 19[illegible] — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Paul P. Clark, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			NOV 9 4	4	36		4	12/15	625 50		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1		✓	1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Updike Nathan N.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 660755

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: C I 126 N.Y.

Disability: B

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	20 Dec 1905	10 Feb 1906	Rest + Reis	15	3 Sept 1907	11 May 1908.
						Ended 16 Dec 1907	date of death.
						Payable to Caroline Updike widow	

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Dec. 07

Bureau notified: 17 Feby 08 - 3-798 - 9/15/08. N.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Updike Nathaniel H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523132

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. D 53 Ky. Inf. V.

Disability: Dis of feet res of frost bite, + piles, injury to back, lumbago + rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis + Inc.	16	22 Feb 1893	26 Aug. 1897		24	14 Mch 1921	18 June 1913
Reis	16	5 Oct 1912					
	20	14 Mch 1916					

Fees: Died Aug 5 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1918 R D 4.

payable to widow Hattie

Williamstown

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Ky. AUG 10 1914

Died: August 5, 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914 3-1081 H.

Remarks: National Mil. Home Ohio.

Pd t May 4. 1914 in Group 2.

Former Roll No. 71156 Gen. Law MAR 16 1918

ORIGINAL Home: C. H 2/13/14

6—661

NAME: Updike Nathan W. | Certificate No. 600.255

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	BUFFALO		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5/19	39.60 Rest + Reis		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nathaniel H. Updike | Certificate No. 523132

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ 16 C.H. | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	48	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	Inc			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48 ✓		4	6	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	48 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	48 ✓		2	4			2				2	Inc			2				2		
	3	7	48 ✓		3	4	Reis		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	48		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	48 ✓	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	30	49.02 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	48 ✓		2	4	48		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3	5	48		3	~~8/4~~	~~48~~		3	Ck 5385694	Cancelled		3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4	C.H.	DEAD.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Updike Nathaniel H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523,132 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: TRANSFERRED ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					16		

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 | Transferred to: GROUP 3 AUG 10 1914

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Updike Nettie

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 853 966 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alvah N

Service: Pt E 64 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 30, 1929. +

Reported: NOV 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

GROUP 2

Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME NETTIE UPDIKE

Certificate No.

Fees 853966

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Updike Nettie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
853966	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Alvah A.

Service: Priv E 64th New York Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 25, 1918	November 9, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Leon H. Drake $10 DEC 5 - 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1918

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]523	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Nettie Updike — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 853,966

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	DEC 5	182 50		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—861

NAME: Chas J Updike — Certificate No. 575523

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 9 Sept 1912 REPORTED JUN 25 1913

GROUP 2

Death reported by P. M. at Graham Mo

6—861

NAME: Updike, Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

46

Certificate No. 577098 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pt. C 198" Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Mch 30-1904	Aug 2-1904
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2-14. Bureau notified: AUG 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 (Somerton) Phila-Pa.

6—679

NAME: Updike Richard H L 371.433 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 467046 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pv B 161 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	30	4 May 08	27 May 08				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 1/08 B.P. Bureau notified: 11/25/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62 Home:

6—691

NAME: 46 Rachel Updike — DEAD — Certificate No. 577098

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Richard H L Updike — DECEASED — Certificate No. 467.046

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: 371.433

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]/09	$59		4	Died 2 Nov 08 Paid			4	Lila Updike			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Widow, Add.			2	Malta,			2	Ohio			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Updike Riley (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 528.732

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P G 109 NY I 220 R.R. Ave. Ithaca. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Dec 1899	26 Mch 1902				
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	11 Mch 1907				

No atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Dec. 10.

Bureau notified: 29 Dec. 10 - 3-798-12/27/10. m.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Kittie L.

BUREAU ORDER 15 Feb 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Updike Rosina (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 288 540

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pt H 152 Ills V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 16, 1928

Reported SEP 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Updike~~ Riley Updike

Certificate No. 528,732

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	5	24		1		36		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2	5	30.40	1911.	2	1/1 26 to		1915.	2	date of		1919.	2	death		1923.	2	BUFFALO		1927.	2		
	3	6	36		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ROSINA UPDIKE

Certificate No.

Fees 288540

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Updike, Rosina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 288 540 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Updike, Isaac

Service: Pt H 152 Ill V I

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Mch 1886	11 Apr 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10091

6—679

NAME: *Rosina Updike* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *288540*

Last paid to: Date: [illegible] / [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	1[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Updike, Samuel H.

~~ONE-HALF PAID WIFE~~ (3—P. A. 5.)

~~ACT MARCH 3, '99.~~

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 24914

NAVY INVALID.

Service: Ldsman U.S.S. No Carolina, Sebago and Savannah

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	1 Mar 1907	14 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Jan 1909 Bureau notified Feb 2 1909 Cff sent Com Feb 2-1909

Remarks: One half to wife Delia by Com's order Apr 6/05 | Acc'd dated Apr 12, 1909 Widow Delia

Division discontinued fr. April 15-1907 Com. Let. May 16-1908

Admit'd to ~~Danville Home~~ Oct-22/1908 via Princeton City

Disch. ~~fr. Danville Home April 18/08.~~

Former Roll No. 12311 (ag)

Home: ~~Danville Home Nov 4/04~~

6—677

NAME: Updike Sarah J.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Certificate No. 830054.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Jeremiah W.

Service: Pr. D 30" N.J. Inf. and Landsman U.S.S. { New Hampshire, Daniel Smith, John Adams

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~20~~	~~Dec 2-1916~~	Aug 23-1917
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6-1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/21 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Samuel H. Updike ~~ONE-HALF PAID WIFE~~ ~~ACT MARCH 3, '99.~~

Certificate No. 24914

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) **Rate:** 15

Remarks: 2070

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/15	24.18 DK 24.18 wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/14	22.60 DK 22.60 wife		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/23	22.50 DK 22.50 W	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/14	22.50 [illegible] 22.50 W		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/16	41.25 3.75 wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14 DH H		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/7	11.50 Pd. widow		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died 26 Jan. 1909			3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3		
	4	Reported Feb 2 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Sarah J. Updike ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830054

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of~~ April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		w		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	9/13	161.33		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Updike, Susan. (3—P. A. 4)

MOTHER

Certificate No. 555606

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Morris

Service: Pt E, 39th U S Vol Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died: May 16, 1927

Reported: JUN 21 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Updike, Susan (3—P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 555606

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: MOTHER WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Morris Updike

Service: Pt. E. 39th U. S. V. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Sept. 1901	30 June 1903				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N.

Former Roll No. 6769

Home:

6—602

NAME SUSAN UPDIKE,

MOTHER

Certificate No 555606

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Susan Updike

MOTHER

Certificate No. 555606

NOV 4 1908 Rate: 20

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20 80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	20	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Updike, Thomas J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 296.189 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: Pt E 57" Ind V.I. & Sgt E 7" Ind V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Mch 1907	10 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Jan, 1912

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1912

Remarks: Accrued order dated 3/26/12

Former Roll No. 118 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Updike, William A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 104.328 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt F & C 130 Ill V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Mch 1907	25 May 1907				
	15	21 Feb 1908	14 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Oct, 1912

Bureau notified: NOV 7 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 131. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Thomas J. Updike

Certificate No. 296189

Last paid to:

Rate: $12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	19	56.40		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	DIED		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 26 Jan, 1912 REPORTED FEB 26 1912

$33.20 Accd pd to wd Apr 5 1912

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: William A. Updike

Certificate No. 104328

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/4	4.00		2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	43.30		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 14 Oct, 1912 REPORTED NOV 7, 1912

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Updike, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146415 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr G 24 Ia V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~9 Mch 1911~~	22 Mch 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~20~~	~~MAY 14 1912~~	DEC 4 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	JAN 16 1916	MAR 31 1916 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS. Des Moines, Ia 3 Feb. 1912

Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1922. Notice fr Io. S. Home Iowa

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans APR 4 - 1916

Home: ~~Wich~~ Dis 8/11/17

6—661

NAME: Updike William H. 35298 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146415 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri G 24 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~15 June 1903~~	~~25 Nov 1904~~				
Reis.	15	9 Mch. 1911	22 Mch. 1911				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 3/22/11.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Topeka Feby 3. 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Bartlett~~ Ewing Nebr.

Former Roll No. 36180

Home:

6—661

NAME: William H. Updike

Certificate No. 146415

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	69 W.H.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	69 W.H.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	69 WH		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	Jan			4	11	69 WH		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	5.00	1916.	1	14 4/15	69 120.00 WH W	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	17	90 WH		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	26			3	21	90 WH		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	31 18 FEB 5	15 W.H. 45.00 W.H.		4	13	90 WH		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	90 WH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	14	90 WH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	5	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	19	69 W.H.		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	69 W.H.	1918.	1	[illegible]	90	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	69 W.H.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	69 W.H.		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	69 W.H.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Updike

Certificate No. 146415

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	38.50		2	Des Moines,			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Updike William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146.415 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
~~Bureau~~ Order Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Updite, Clara | Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 877101 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt K 198 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 21, 1929.

Reported DEC 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

GROUP 2

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME CLARA UPDITE

Certificate No. 877101

Fee

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				

Set. 12/12/29
3-1081.

NAME: Updite Clara (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 877.101 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr. K. 198 Pa Inf.

ISSUES. / MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	June 5. 1918 T	Sept 25. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Clara Updite

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 877.101

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1927)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/8	374.17		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1928)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Updite Ella E. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 20 218. NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Jonas Updite

Service: Wardroom Stewd U.S.S. Princeton, Louisville and Gt. Western

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	APR 19 1908	15 Jan. 09			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/24/18 - Bureau notified: 3-1081- 4/4/18

Remarks: 4 ✓

Former Roll No.

6—676

1 NAME: Ella E. Updite

Certificate No. 20218

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~17~~ / 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Updite, Isaac

Certificate No. 496 444

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt D 4 Del Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec. 31, 1921	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 22, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 12. 1930 Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks: C.M.

DEC 2 1926

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

UPDIT~~E~~, WILLIAM H.

Certificate No. 921288

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt K 198. Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~FEB 18 1907~~	APR 13 1907	INCREASE	22½	July 1. 1912	MAY 8 1913
Inc	15	~~21 Nov 1907~~	MAR 9 1908				
REISSUE	19	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: April , 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 9 1918 Letter to Armana 5/8-18

Remarks:

Died Apr 23 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1919 909 Adams St.

payable to widow Clara Updite Wilmington

Former Roll No. 43661 Act of June 27, 1890. OCT 2 1919 ORIGINAL Del.

NAME ISAAC UPDITE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 493444

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~72~~			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	~~4~~ ——— CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

NAME: WILLIAM H. UPDITE

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 921288

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 @10 act 6-27-90

Rate: [redacted] 22.50

Remarks: DEAD GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	1 08 77
	2	11	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	78 6	36 10 20
	2	~~6~~	45
	3	10	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	13	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	21 4	45 25 35 42
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 18	57 38 85
	3		
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2		67.50
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	10/8	37.50
	4	26	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME. Updyke Almiron

38138 (3—P. A. 1.)
50777

Certificate No. 1034732

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. H 30 Wis. & 146-2 Battln Vet. Res. Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Mar 13-1907	OCT 31 1907	Rest Inc.	27	Sept. 27, 1912 J.	Nov. 17, 1916
Inc	15	21 Oct. 1907	10 Feb. 1908	ending		Apr. 24, 1915	date of death
[illegible]	21½	22	30				

Fees:

Died Apr. 24, 1915 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 22, 1916
payable to Lilly M. Whitt J.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Soldiers Grove, Wis

Died: Apl. 24, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8186057 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

50777

NOV 25 1916

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 66163

Home:

6—861

NAME. Updyke, Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 733353

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Updyke, Edward

Service: Pr L 1st N.Y. Vol LA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Nov 1911	5 Dec 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Almiron Updyke

Certificate No. 1034732

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: 10 ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3		~~64.50~~		3				3				3		
	4	7/6/11 / 7/3	13.40 / 7.30		4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	5 / 7-12	45 / 28.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	45		DEC	12	91.68		4	amt. allowed			4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	GROUP I		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Anna Updyke

Certificate No. 733353

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 [illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Updyke Charles O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195513 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: First Lt. E. 4 O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 10. 1920	Nov 21. 1921				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 30 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Updyke, Clara (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 224295 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Abram S.

Service: Pr K 85 NY Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12.	19 Mch 86	30 June 86

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/12/15

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8776462 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charles O. Updyke

Certificate No. 1195.513

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	17	201.60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—551

NAME: Clara Updyke.

Certificate No. 224295

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

9/27

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Updyke, Edward

Certificate No. 754164 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt L 1 N.Y. Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Feb 1907	10 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 29 Sep. 1911 | Bureau notified: NOV 1 - 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 12/5/11

Former Roll No. 32 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Updyke Elijah

Certificate No. 1175125 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri D. 40 N.J. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Oct 14 - 1913	NOV 16 - 1914				
	18	Jan 6 - 1917					
	21	Jan. 6 - 1922					

Fees: No fee

[illegible] 9/4 1916 accrued order dated 7/6/17 7/13

GROUP 2 payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 4 1916 | Bureau notified: SEP 25 1916

Remarks:

11/25

Former Roll No. Letter for widow to Fin 9/23/16 | Home: 262 Hollister Ave Scranton Pa

NAME: Edward Updyke

Certificate No. 754164

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	57.20		4	DIED 29 Sep. 1911 REPORTED NOV 1 1911			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	*22nd Accd pd [illegible] Dec [illegible] 1911		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 ✓			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Elijah Updyke

Certificate No. 1175125

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Inc. ✓		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/3	15.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc. ✓		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4		190-		4	12/4.	190-		4				4				4				4	D 9/23.	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Updyke Gideon L.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 115867

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt G. 22 NJ V I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	~~12~~	~~MAR 19 1907~~	NOV 18 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	15.50	13 June 1912	MAY 7 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	19	14 Feb 1915					
"	22.50	14 Feb 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 29 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Updyke, Glen E.

Certificate No. 1142928

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Sgt G 13 U.S. I.

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	12 July 06	8 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: 3 Gideon L. Updyke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1115867

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	45
1908.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	13	30
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	37.45
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	5	55.83
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	81.40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	~~4~~	~~150~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Glen E. Updyke

Certificate No. 1142928

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	18
	3	6	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	18
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	12
	10	4	6
	11	4	6
	12	4	
1923	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Updyke Hiram, B.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 37,843

NAVY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Sgt. U.S. Marine Corps

Disability: Disease of stomach + bowels and disease of left testicle res. of mumps.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Jan 06	14 June 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—627

NAME: 1 Hiram B. Updyke

Certificate No. 37.843

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	24
	2				2	10	24		2	4	24
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24
	4				4	15	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	14	2.44	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24
	2	12	24		2	4			2	4	24
	3	12	24		3	4			3	4	24
	4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8	1927.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3	4	24		3		8		3		
	4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	8		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4	4	24		4				4		
1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3		
	4	4	24		4				4		
1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Updyke Jemima A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
270492	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pc 155 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	4 June 90

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16 1911 Bureau notified: June 6 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16422

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Updyke, John R.

Certificate No.		Law:
219967	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 5 N Y V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Jan'y.21, 1925	Mar, 6,1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 17 1927 | Reported JUL 12 1927

Remarks: Mk

MAR 20 1925

NAME: Jemima A Updyke 4893

Certificate No. 270492

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 N D B			3	CHICAGO			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			191[illegible]	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Died Aug 16 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported June 6 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—081

NAME JOHN R UPDYKE

Certificate No.

Fees 219967

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50-	-50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	29 3/50 4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name: Updyke - John R

Certificate No. 219967

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr B 5 NY V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	8	27 June 04	5 Aug 04	Reissue 9	24	20 May 1912	3 Sept 1912
Reis	12	20 Feb. 07	25 May 07	Inc	30	May 21. 1914	JUN 12 1914
Inc	15	24 May 1909	4 June 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 AJ

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name: Updyke Mary

Certificate No. 827643

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Elijah

Service: Priv D. 40 NJ Inf

ISSUES. married 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 29-1916	July 6-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/13

NAME: ~~Updyke~~ John R. Updyke

Certificate No. 219,967

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15.24~~ ~~1.30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	7			2	4	90
	3	6	41.20		3	8			3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	90
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90
	3	8			3	9/17	13.20		3	4	90
	4	8			4	9	72		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90
	3	12	40		3	4			3	4	90
	4	8	45		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	8/8			3	8	80.60		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	90		4	1	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Updyke

Certificate No. 827643

Last paid to: Rate: 8/~~12~~/~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		3r
	2				2				2	8/3	86.66
	3				3				3	9	36
	4				4				4	4	48.13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Updyke Nancy A. DEAD 43786 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		
665012	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stephen G.

Service: Pr. G. 30 Mich. Vol. Inf

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	14 May 08	5 Nov. 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25. 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1917 Check No. 8817898 Dated 4 Inch 17 Cancel

Remarks: ~~2361 Scarff St.~~ Los Angeles, Calif. ~~1411 Ridge Way~~
849 Kensington Road

Former Roll No. Dor. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Updyke, Stephen G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1076199	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Co G 30 Mich Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	31 July 1907				
Acd	12	Dec. 1907	5 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/07

Bureau notified: Let widow to com. 3-1081- 7/21/08

Remarks: ~~272 Lenox St.~~ Milwaukee, Wis
Compton, Calif

Former Roll No. A 4/178 Act June 27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy A. Updyke — Act of April 19, 1908 — **Certificate No.** 665,012

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	1/18/9	80.00		4	4	36		4	4 9	36 23 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Stephen G. Updyke DEAD — **Certificate No.** 1076199

Last paid to: 10 4 May 1907 — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	40.47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	3		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	REPORTED			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	190			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/20	15.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid endorse Nancy A. at 2361 Dearf St Los Angeles Calif

6—681

NAME: Updyke Virginia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757866

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: William U. Updyke

Service: Pri. D. 65 Ills Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch. 8, 1913	JUN 14 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 9, 1920 Bureau notified: 3-3- MAR 25 1920 Ck delivered sent to daughter Olva L. Alexander

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913

6—579

NAME: Updyke William U. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 764.322

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. D. 65 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Dec. 891	9 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Jan. 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 30 1913 Acc^d order dated 1/14/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 136 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: VIRGINIA A UPDYKE — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* — Certificate No. 759866

Last paid to: 759866 — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/2	34 [illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: *William U. Updyke* — Certificate No. 764.322

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED *25 Jan, 1913* REPORTED JAN 30 1913

6.80 pd widow Virginia A. 6/25/13

6—881

NAME: Upell, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 38,778 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B C 14 Ohio Inf

Disability: G S wd both thighs and L leg

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~10 July 1903~~	~~3 Nov 1903~~	~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~23 May 1912~~	
~~#Inc~~	~~24~~	~~24 Nov 1911~~	~~20 Jan 1912~~		30	6 Feb 1915	20 May 1913

Fees: #2 fee Milo B Stevens & Co

Died Dec 25, 1916 Reimbursement order dated May 19, 1917

payable to Alfred M. Upell

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Soul Maywood Ill

Died: Dec. 25, 1916 — Bureau notified JAN 25 1917 — 14" W.

Remarks: Check No. 3322981 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 32696 — Home: — MAY 24 1917

NAME Upell, Modest (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1581989 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier: Moses

Service: Pvt K 11 Mich Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jun 9 1927	Aug 22 1927
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov-4-1929

Reported NOV 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Charles Upell*								7932												Certificate No. *38,778*			
Last paid to:						Rate: *17 24 ~~25~~ 30*						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	Inc. 5	84 67/??		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	NT		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	SEH		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 2/25	NDE 9/33	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	AMF		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	M.A.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 6/6	10 37 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	JUN 26	82		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Modest Upell** Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1581989 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Fees ✓None

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40					
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY					2	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST					27 55	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					6 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	2.00 11/13				
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

NAME

Upell, Moses

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 131 131

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt K 11 Mich Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 25 1920	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 27, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 16 1927 Reported JUN 15 1927

Remarks:

Died May 16 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 22 1927

payable to widow Modest Upell

Deerfield, Mich

NAME: Upell Moses

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 131131

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt K 11th Mich Inf

Disability:

~~86989~~

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
~~Reis~~	~~23~~	~~May 20 1912~~	Sep 4, 1912
~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc	72	~~Feb 17 1921~~	MAR 18 1921

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
REISSUE & INC.	~~19~~	~~May 20 1912~~	
	~~25~~	~~Nov 4 1912~~	T.
	~~30~~	~~Nov 4 1917~~	Dec 12 1917
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
REISSUE	72	Oct 25 1920	DEC 12 1921 c

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover $6 per mo. fr May 20-12 to Nov 3-12 incl. erroneously paid on former issue Reis. to correct rate & allow Inc REISSUE of correct commencement of Inc

Approved 1927 / DEC 22 1921 / JAN 1921 Gen Law

Former Cert. No.

Home:

6—651

NAME MOSES UPELL,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. 131131

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 (4 108)							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	27 39							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Moses Upell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 19~~

Certificate No. 131131

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 012

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10/7	45.07		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	T 4/6 4	150 12.47	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		75		4	C 1/2/22 4	216 82.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	×	× ×	1922.	1	J. 4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	18	152.20		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4. 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Upell Moses (3—P. A. 1.)

22687

Certificate No. 131131 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr. K. 11" Mich.

Disability: G.S.W. l thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	9" Sept 85	31" Oct 85				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Former Roll No. 25208 — Home:

19513 6—661

NAME: Upell Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1186.759 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: [illegible] JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. B. 3o. U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 25.1920	Apr 7.1921				

Fees: $20 O. E. Howe. pd 4/29/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 19 1921 — Home:

6—661

NAME: Moses Ufell

Certificate No. 131131

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

DETROIT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1	6	36
1909.	2	8	36
1909.	3	10	36
1909.	4	7	36
1910.	1	7	36
1910.	2	9	36
1910.	3	7	36
1910.	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
1911.	2	7	36
1911.	3	7	36
1911.	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
1912.	2	7	36
1912.	3	10	36

NAME: Richard Ufell

Certificate No. 1186759

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1920.	4	Fea. c	
1921.	1	4/29	99.60
1921.	2	4	36
1921.	3	4	36
1921.	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
1922.	2	4	36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Mo.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	36
1922	10	4	12
1922	11	4	12
1922	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
1923	2	4	12
1923	3	4	12
1923	4	4	12
1923	5	4	
1923	6	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Uzell Stella

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
885717	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: C I 33 Mich Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 2 1918	April 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Jerome Lee~~	~~Aug 2 1918~~	~~Sept 2 1919~~
Margaret Mary	"	July 21 1921
Frederick J O	"	Sept 25 1923

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1922

Remarks: Remarried July 20, 1920 - Turf

Former Roll No.

APR 9 1920

6—679

NAME: Upfold Alfred

370,570

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
708,486	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co A 4 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	10 July 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: Columbus, |

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown P.M. Mt Vernon O

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1908

Remarks: Mt Vernon O

Former Roll No. 4—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Stella J. Upfold. Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 885712

Last paid to: Rate: $12+4 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		a		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		T 1/3	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	34.07		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		48		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		Dropped [illegible]
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/15	9.01		2	To date of remarriage			2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alfred Upfold **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 708.486

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: 370570

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	55.40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	d 5/14/18		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upgraft, William W.

Certificate No. 801628

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Indpt Batty F Pa L Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 9, 1924	August 14, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar 6-1926

Reported: APR 19 1926

Remarks: Letter to Fmi 3/19-26

AUG 21 1924

NAME: Upgraft William W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 801628

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt Indpt Batty F Pa L.A.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 July 1890	3 Aug 1892
Reis	~~15~~	4. June 1912	15. May 1913
"	18	23 Apr. 1913	15 May 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	19	~~23 Apr. 1917~~	~~15 May 1913~~
"	~~22~~	~~23 Apr. 1922~~	~~15 May 1913~~
	30	JUN 10 1918	

32 apr 23. 1919

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 63 a. J.

Home:

6—661

NAME WILLIAM W. UPGRAFT.

Certificate No.
File 801628

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: William W Upgraft

Certificate No. 801628

APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 79 Remarks: ~~80~~ ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	8	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	Inc 5/26 15	54 5 23
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	Inc	54 78
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	98 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	94 75
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	Inc	150
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	12	50
	2	B-4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Upham Abigail (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909318 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lyman B.

Service: 1st Lt & Regt Q M 6th Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 22 1921	Jan 25 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 3 1922

6—679

NAME: Ukham, Albert B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041,194 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D. 37 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	3 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	19 Oct. 1912				
Inc.	24	Aug. 21 - 14	Sept. 3 - 14				
	30	Aug. 21 - 19					

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 27. 1919 | Bureau notified: MAR 20 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 n.L BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—661

NAME: ABIGAIL UPHAM

Certificate No. 909318

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	21	192	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Albert B. Upham act of May 11, 1912.

28095 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1,041,194

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~ GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	20 80		2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	13			3	4	72		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	1/4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	11/4	36.20		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Upham Amanda C. DEAD-REPT'D DEC 3 1909 97241 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648215

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Calvin H.

Service: Capt. and Com. of Subsistence, U. S. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 May 1908	16 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REPT'D DEC 3 1909 Died Nov 24 1909.

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME: Upham Andrew C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 743.757

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. C 30 Mass. Inf.

Disability: ~~Impd. vision~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	14	27 April 1898	5 Sept. 1899	~~Inc.~~	~~25~~	~~12 Dec. 1912~~	28 June 1913
~~Reis.~~	~~19~~	~~21 May 1912~~	9 Oct. 1912		30	12 Dec. 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11 1919, 3 - 1081

Bureau notified: JAN - 7 1920

Remarks:

Died Dec 11 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1920 63 Washington St

payable to widow Mary L. Upham Gardner Mass.

Former Roll No. 3. BOSTON, MASS. JUL 7 1920

Home: ORIGINAL

6—881

NAME: Amanda E. Upham | DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 3 1909 | Certificate No. 648215

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	20.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	+		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew C. Upham | Act of May 11, 1912 | 28096 | Certificate No. 743,757

Last paid to: DEC 1907 | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ | Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	16	42	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2				2	4	75		2	7/21	10.67 ✓		2				2		
	3	9			3	10/7 [illegible]	42.73		3	4	75		3		H		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]	57.44		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	88.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upham, Andrew J.

Certificate No. 1148767

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 189 N Y Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 5, 1926	March 20, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 10 1929 | Reported OCT 15 1929

Remarks: Ck.

APR 5 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upham, Andrew J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1148767

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 189 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 July 1908	11 Aug 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	24 June 1912	
✓	19	22 June 1916	
	22	22 June 1921	3 May 1913
✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
✓	32	June 22, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—651

NAME ANDREW J UPHAM

Certificate No. 1148767

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	72		CHECK			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELED			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~		CANCELED			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Andrew J Upham 22023a Certificate No. 1148767

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 50 ~~72~~ Remarks: ~~72~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. (1922)	1	9 4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	13	SER		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4	4	SE[illegible]		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3	LBL 6			3	5 Inc.	47 90		3	4	133 80		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	10/14	31 20		4	15	S[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	5/23 4	32 67 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	[illegible]	150		3				3		
	4	8	AM		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. T.	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	46 50		4	5	105 60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Upham, Angeline

Certificate No. 742076

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William R

Service: Pt I 150 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Aug 19, 1926

Reported: SEP 23 1926

Remarks:

Died 8/19 1926 Reimbursement order dated 2-19-27

payable to Laura Deakin
1135 E. Market St
Akron
Ohio

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Upham, Angeline 76.697

Certificate No. 742.076

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Pr. Co I. 150 O.N.G.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Apr 1912	11 May 1912
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Atty. Edgar T. [illegible] [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME ANGELINE UPHAM

Certificate No. 742076

Fee

Dead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	9. 16.							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	D 9/15							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									3/08/
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									D 9/15

NAME: *Angeline Upham*

Act of April 19, 1908. *76.697*

Certificate No. *742.076*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	15	1032
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upham, Anna L. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~40622~~

Certificate No.		Law:
440.152	ARMY WIDOW.	THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Edward Upham

Service: Pv E 6 Mich V. I. (1 H. A.)

88

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	24 Dec 1896	17 Mar 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 31. 1921 — Bureau notified: 3-888 — JUN 10 1921

Remarks:

Died Mar 31 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 25 1922 — 622 W. Green St

payable to Emily E. Phelps — Marshall, Mich

Former Roll No. ~~1916~~ — FEB 9 1922

OCT 14 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Upham, Anna L.

Certificate No.		Law:
826760	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H

Service

Pt M 4 Wis Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 4, 1926

Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Anna K. Upham

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Certificate No. 440.152

Last paid to 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 43		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	DEAD.			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	2/14 28		1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ANNA L UPHAM

Certificate No.

Fees 826760

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCEL							
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Upham Anna L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 826,760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Priv M 4th Wisconsin Cav.

70

ISSUES. Married 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 14. 1916	June 20. 1917
Inc	20	July 31, 1917	Aug 22, 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: No Fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 10 1917

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Upham, Caroline L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 701,831

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pri F 42

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Apr. 1910	7 May 1910
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fee: $10. Pd J. B. Hall & Son, attys.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Anna L. Upham*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *826,760*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1.		
	JUL	11	80.00
	3	18	36
	4	5	53.07
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *Caroline L. Upham*

Act of April 19, 1908. *13377-7*

Certificate No. *701,831*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 5 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	13	19.60 ✓
	3	12	36
	4	13	
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	4/12	✓
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Upham Caroline H.

68997 (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Certificate No. 537,416

ARMY WIDOW.

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Major 5th U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	22 Oct. 1898	18 July 1902
	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1692

6—679

NAME: Upham, Catharine

(3—P. A. 2.)

14

Certificate No. 456760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: L Wesley

Service: Pt. D 25" Mass

76

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feby 14-1893	Dec 21-1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME: *Caroline H. Upham*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~REG. EST. WIDOW~~

Certificate No. 537416

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	29/5	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	19	75		4		75		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29/3	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	3/12	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	75		2	4			2	4	75		2	4 5	55.50 ~~75~~		2				2		
	3	9	75		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	28	75		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	19	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21/5	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	21	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 14 *Catharine Upham*

Certificate No. 456760

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	8 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 9			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upham Catherine A. 9031 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 377793 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James T.

Service: Pri F & I 1 Ill L. A.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 April 18..	10 June 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died June 6, 1918 Reimbursement order dated		Jan 27, 1919
payable to Lila Brewer		
T.	73 West St,	Dubuque Iowa

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 6/6/18 Bureau notified: JUN 29 1918

Remarks: Dubuque Iowa

73

Former Roll No. 10 / 547 FEB 26 1919 NOV 23 1916

NAME: Upham Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519218 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~ Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Special Act.~~

Service: Pri. G. 29 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~6~~	~~July ..., 18..~~	Jan. 12, 1891
Renewal INCREASE	~~12~~	~~Jan ..., 1895~~	Dec 13, 1895
INCREASE	30	~~Feby 18, 1909 (Spl. Act)~~	Mch 18, 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	40	June 22, 1918	Sept. 30, 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. ~~Des Moines~~ Nov. 6, 1912

Transferred to:

Died: July 2, 1920 Bureau notified: SEP 23 1920

Remarks:

Died July 2, 1920 Reimbursement order dated NOV 23 1921

payable to Lillian U. Lawrence 8 Willow St Brooklyn N.Y.

Former Roll No. OCT 5 - 1918 DEC 16 1921

Home: CH 7/10/19

NAME: Catherine A. Upham

Certificate No. 377793

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — 8

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 26

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 28 4	36
1917	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	dead	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919	1	MAR 6	52 50
	2	S.	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		6/19

NAME: Charles C. Upham

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Special 1912.~~

Certificate No. 519218

Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1912

Rate: 30 ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	15	60 C.H.
1913	1	17	90 C.H.
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	14	90 CH
1916	1	11	90 CH
	2	4	90
	3	14	90 CH
	4	26	90 CH
1917	1	13	90 CH
	2	11	90 CH
	3	13	90 DH
	4	12	90 CH
1918	1	13	90 CH
	2	12	90 CH
	3	11 (10.6)	90 CH (34 CH)
	4	12	120 CH

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919	1	15	120 CH
	2	15	120 CH
	3	12	120 CH
	4	12	120 CH
1920	1	13	120 CH
	2	12	120 CH
	3		161
	4		
1921	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD	
	4	1/18/22	59331
1922	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	REIMBURSEMENT.	
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

Name: Upham Charles E. — 35228 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 519218 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** Act June 27, 1890. Special Act.

Service: Pvt G 29 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ ~~	~~12~~	~~25 Jan 1895~~	~~18 Dec 1895~~				
Inc	30	18 Feby 1909	18 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: — **Transferred to:** Washington, Nov. 6, 1912

Died: — **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Des Moines Ia. 722 W. 40 St.

Former Roll No. 36128 — **Home:**

6—881

Name: Upham, Charles H. — Act May 11 1912 — 50791 ~~25479~~ ~~38145~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 449713 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri M. 4 Wis. Cav.

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr. & result. poisoning~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ ~~	~~12~~	~~17 Sep. 1890~~	~~1 Dec 1890~~	Inc.	30	July 11 1914	SEP 12 1914
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~July 10, 1909~~	~~JUL 27 1909~~				
~~Reissue~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~MAY [illegible] 1912~~	~~DEC [illegible] 1912~~				

Fees:

Died Aug 22 1916 Accrued order dated June 20 1917 payable to widow Anna E. Upham

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE — **Transferred to:** 844-4th St. Beloit Wis.

Died: Aug 22, 1916 (3-588) — **Bureau notified:** SEP 26 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2666481 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

50791
JUN 27 1917

Former Roll No. 56382 — **Home:**

6—881

NAME: Charles E. Upham

Certificate No. 519218

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: ~~15~~ 30 | Remarks: 2/23/09- 63^{60}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	63^{60}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines,

NAME: Charles H. Upham

Certificate No. 449713

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	45 59^{20}		4	4	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	69		2 JUL	11	49.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	43^{90}		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7	88^{37}		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Upham, Charles H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1094,423 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. G, 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~15 Mch. 1907~~	13 Nov. 1907				
Inc	~~20~~	~~19 June 1910~~	29 June 1910				
Reis	22½	7 June 1913	2 Aug. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: Rutland Mass.

Died: Nov. 21 1916. | Bureau notified: DEC 11 1916 8-1081

Died Nov. 21 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 1 1917 payable to widow Mary J. [illegible] Mass

Remarks:

Check No. 3108304 Dated DEC 4/16 Canceled.

AUG 2 - 1917

Former Roll No. 776 ORIGINAL | Home:

6—651

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Upham, Charles L.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 76617 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt K 8 Conn Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 28 1929 | Reported JUN 13 1929

Remarks: C.A.

NAME: Charles H. Upham — Act of May 11, 1912 — 28107 — Certificate No. 1,094,423

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 — Rate: ~~[struck]~~ 22½ — Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	61 90
1908	1	9	45
	2	9	
	3	14	
	4	9	
1909	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	13	57 83
	4	8	60
1911	1	9	60
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	67 25
	4	4	67 50
1914	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	~~4~~	~~67 50~~
1917	1		
	2	9/1	58 50
	3		w
	4		
1918	1–4		
1919–1930	1–4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME CHARLES L UPHAM

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 76617

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
April		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upham Charles L.

Certificate No. 76,617

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Capt K 8 Conn. Inf.

Disability: ~~Wd l sho~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~20~~	~~1 Nov. 1871~~	15 June 1872		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~3 June 1912~~	26 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	24 May 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8.

Home:

6—681.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upham, Charles W.

Certificate No. 687,435

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt. G, 53" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	23 Feb. 1907	12 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DIED 7/31/07 REP. BY Supt. Chelsea Home

DROPPED & REP'D. 9/16/07

Pens. Cert. on file in Agency 10/19/09

Home:

Former Roll No. 4 Z.L

BOSTON, MASS.

6—681

NAME: Charles L. Upham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT MAY 11, 1912 — 2810S

Certificate No. 76.617

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	14			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	10 4	60. 60.17		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	15			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	Inc. 5	76.67		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	118.		3	GR UP 3			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Upham

Certificate No. 687,435

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/8	26.93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Upham, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.) ~~570.140~~

Certificate No. 876584

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of [illegible] 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv H 46 Mass V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~12~~	~~2 Oct 06~~	12 Nov. 06	REISSUE, INCREASE	15[50]	~~May 20, 1912~~	Nov 6, 1918
Reis.	~~19~~	~~20 May 12~~	11 Sep 12		~~19~~	~~Mch 2, 1913~~	#
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~22[50]~~	~~Mch 2, 1918~~	
					32	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 15-1921 | 8-1881 D

Bureau notified: DEC 28 1921

Remarks: # Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover Three and one-half dollars per month from May 20, 1912 to Mch. 1, 1913 incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reis to correct rate and allow Inc. (11-6-18)

Former Roll No. 20 NOV 27 1918

Home:

6—681

Name: Upham David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 542.525

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Ct. I 9" Ks. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	30 June 1906	20 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Feb. 1912

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1912

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Accd. order dated 3/26/12

Former Roll No. 27

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Upham — *Act of May 11, 1912* — Certificate No. 826584

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2~~ ~~14~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: 370.740

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		cd 9 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	12/14	216		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10/10 9	24.27 36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		✓		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	cd 11/20 [illegible]			4	4	57		4	14	110.93 ✓										4		

A Recovery [illegible]

NAME: David Upham — **GENERAL LAW** — Certificate No. 542.525

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 ✓		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 25 Feb. 1912 REPORTED MAR 15 1912

22 Acc'd Wid ~~Mch~~ 5 1912

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upham Edwin P.

Certificate No. 162601 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. I. 44" Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	3 April 1891	28 Sept. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7. 1918 — Bureau notified: 3-1081 — SEP 9 1918

Remarks:

Died Aug 7 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 9 1919

payabl. to widow Flora L. Upham

Home: 1834 Belmont Rd. Washington DC

Former Roll No. 12347 SEP 19 1919 ORIGINAL

6—661

38158 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upham Edwin P. — DEAD-REPT'D NOV 30 1909

Certificate No. 718114 — ARMY INVALID. — ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. C. 22 Wis. Inf. and Provl. A. Per. Battn. Camp Randall, Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	2 Dec. 1907	MAR 20 1908				
Accd			5 Feb '10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Aug 09 — Bureau notified: Ind Aug 7/09

Remarks: Pay to Zura Upham — DEAD-REPT'D NOV 30 1909

Gdn of widow Harriet A.

Zura Upham apptd Gdn Harriet A. Jan 7 1910 by County Ct. Columbia Co. Wis. Bond $500.00 Reported to C. of P. Feb. 19 1910.

Home:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 66210

6—661

NAME: Edwin P. Upham — Civil War

Certificate No. 162601 V

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 17

Remarks: DEAD — GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day / Amount	Qr. 2 Day / Amount	Qr. 3 Day / Amount	Qr. 4 Day / Amount
1907.	5	4	5	4
1908.	5	6	9	5
1909.	8	5	7	6
1910.	5	6	8	5
1911.	6	6	6	3
1912.	4	5	6	4
1913.	4	4	4	4 51
1914.	4 51	4 51	4 51	4 51
1915.	4 51	4 51	4 51	4 51
1916.	4 51	4 51	4 51	4 51
1917.	4 51	4 51	4 51	4 51
1918.	4 51	4 51	~~4 51~~	
1919.			9/24 36 27 / 56	
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Edwin P. Upham

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 30 1909

Certificate No. 718114

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12 **Rate:** 15

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day / Amount	Qr. 2 Day / Amount	Qr. 3 Day / Amount	Qr. 4 Day / Amount
1907.				
1908.	~~3 20~~	13 48 20	8 45	15 45
1909.	12 45	7 45	12 45	
1910.	12/2 24 Adm	GROUP 1		
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

MILWAUKEE

6—531

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upham, Edwin W.

Certificate No. 740,076 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp G, 22 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Feb. 1907	10 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/17 ... | Bureau notified: ...Y 11 190..

Remarks:

Home: Union Conn.

Former Roll No. 3 ... BOSTON, MASS.

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Up-ham, Elbridge S. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1114956 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co K, 23 Mass Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Apr 1907	11 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~ (Act of May 11, 1912)	15 Nov 1912				
Inc.	~~24~~	18 Jan. 1913.	20 June 1913				
	30.	18 Jan. 1918.					

Fees:

Dec 31/18 accrued order dated Apl 16/19 to widow Louisiana W.

Transferred from: 12/31 Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31 1918 | Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919

Remarks: ~~South Lake Weir~~, Fla

~~St Petersburg Fla~~ 07

11

APR 25 1919

Home:

Former Roll No. 88 Act of June 27 1890.

6—661

NAME: Edwin W. Upham | Certificate No. 740,076

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 12 | Rate: 20 | Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/27	2 83	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		card		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elbridge S. Upham | **ACT MAY 11, 1912** | Certificate No. 1114956

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 | Rate: ~~$8~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~ Dead.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2	7	77 33		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3		72		3		pd		3				3		
	4	1/14	41 80		4	13	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23.	36		2	13	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	26	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/13	36	1913.	1	12/11 4	32 20 54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54 21 20		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1	H Inc 4	75 20	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2	Let to Bu	
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-10 81	
	4	16	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 1/15	

NAME: Upham, Elizabeth M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 617,985 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pri. 4 Indpt. Batty. L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	21 Feb. 1906	15 Nov. 1906
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/8/1910 Reptd. by P.m.

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1910

Remarks: Ck 628039 dated Sept. 12-1910
Forw'd Cmd. Sept 20-1910

1027 Washington St
Boston Mass.

Former Roll No. 16 BOSTON, MASS. 6—679

NAME: Upham, Ella V. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 529076 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo M. Upham

Service: Corp. I. 9" N.H. Vol. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28" Sept 1898	16" Aug. 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 27-1922

Bureau notified: APR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5284

OCT 28 1915 6—679

NAME: ELIZABETH M. UPHAM. 13383

Certificate No. 617,985

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ella V. Upham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 539076

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: / 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	NOV 4 2	36 8.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Upham, Emma A.

Certificate No. 841175

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Freedom N

Service: Pt K 34 Mass Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 24. 1925

Reported: MAY 22 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Upham Emma A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 841.175

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Freedom N.

Service: Pr. K. 34" Mass. Inf.

76 ISSUES. Married 1898

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 2-1916	Mar 14-1918
I	25	Oct 6-1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1918

6—679

NAME EMMA A UPHAM

Certificate No. 841175

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30	4								
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCE									
June	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELE									
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30									3-10 31	
December	4 30	4 30									D 5/20	

NAME: *Emma A. Upham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *841175*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		T		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	366	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PENS			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4			4				4		

NAME: Upham Flora L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 876304 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin P.

Service: Pri I. 44" Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 28-1918	Sept 9-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 18 1919

6—679

NAME: Upham Frank B (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 923731 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt A 1 Wis H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~26 Aug 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~26 Feb 1912~~	~~8 Mch 1912~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	23 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
Inc	30	Feb 20 1917	June 27, 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fee:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1922

Remarks: 27 G Harrison L. City

Former Roll No. 53842 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Flora L. Upham — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 876304

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1932)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/24	305.–		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1933)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Frank B Upham — 22034 — Certificate No. 923731

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a J) — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ — Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	A. M. F.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9/11	17 20		3	5	N D B		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NT		4	4	S E R		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	4	A M F	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4/4	39 80		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	5	SBP		3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	12/6	$30 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3	4	75 (18 22)		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	AMF		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	HEO		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	5	N. T.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	N. D. B		4	4	75		4		128		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Upham, Furman (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
809299	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 1 Ohio V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
#1	12	~~21 Feb 1907~~	13 May 1907		~~25~~	~~17 May 1912~~	25 July 1912
	15	18 June 1908	30 June 1908		30	12 June 1913	17 Sept 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41, JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upham, Furman

Certificate No.		Law:
809299	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 1 Ohio V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 1, 1924 | Reported JUN 11 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died 6/1 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 3 1924 payable to widow Eveline Upham

Thomas Okla

Box 564

NAME: *Furman Upham*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *809299*

Last paid to: *~~12/15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~* 50

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8/13	[illegible]		2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	01			3	14			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]	No pen		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	40 68		3	23	70 67		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	8 67 6		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	19			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90.		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME FURMAN UPHAM

Certificate No. 809299

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 50	DEAD										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	19 46										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

Name: Upham, George D.

(3—P. A. 85)

Certificate No. 34,857 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Act'g Vol. Lt., U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 Feb., '07	12 June, '07				
Incr	20	27 July, 1908	7 Aug., 1908				

Fees: Nov 5 1917 NOV 1918

W. Georgianna E. Upham

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: 24 Pemberton St. North Cambridge Mass.

Died: Nov. 5-1917 | Bureau notified: D-3 DEC 31 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5778355 Dated DEC 4 - 1917 Canceled.

DEC 1 9 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 2nd

Home:

1

6—677

NAME: George D. Upham · 38-26

Certificate No. 314,857

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: 15 20.

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	9 90		2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	5			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	55 11 12		3	5	✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	✓			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	60		4	1/9/1941	33 H		4				4				4		

DEAD

6—677

NAME: Upham George D.

~~11290~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 972904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Corpl. D. 103 Ohio vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	6 Feb. '07	13 Mar. '07				
Reis	18	1 June 1912	3 Mar. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 11 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916 Death reported by P. M. at La Jolla Calif

Remarks:

La Jolla Cal

Former Roll No. 386/3 - 21390 -

Home:

6—681

NAME: UPHAM, GEORGE H.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 37374

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sergt. C, 75th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	*6	9 Jan. 1865	Date unknown	REISSUE	12	13 Feb. 1907	7 Mch. 1907
Arrears	6	18 July 1863 to 8 Jan. 1865	27 Mar. 1880	INCREASE	15	AUG 29 1911	SEP 9 1911
Rest.	6	4 Mar. 1865	11 May 1881	REISSUE.	21	MAY 22 1912	OCT 19 1912
Incl	8	7 June 1904	1 Feb. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Buffalo, 17 Nov. 1908.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 22 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: *Paid to March 4, 1865, dropped from rolls Feb. 14, 1879, failure to claim.

Former Roll No.

Home: NH

6—681

NAME: George D. Upham

Act of May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 972-904

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	~~4~~	~~54~~		4	Ck 946737			Cancelled				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	~~36~~ 54^{60}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: GEORGE H. UPHAM

~~H~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 37374

Last paid to: Oct.4,08 at ~~[illegible]~~

Rate: [redacted] 21^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 H.H.	1915.	1	13	64^{50} SH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 H.H.		2	10	64^{50} SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 H.H.		3	11	64^{50} SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	~~12~~	~~[illegible] H.H.~~		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	✗	✗		3	NOV 18 11	[illegible] H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	24 H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36 H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4	19	64^{50} H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 H.H.	1914.	1	11	64^{50} H.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36 H.H.		2	12	64^{50} SH		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 H.H.		3	14	64^{50} SH		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 H.H.		4	12	64^{50} SH		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upham George H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 37374

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt. C 75 NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	9 Jan. 1865	date unknown	Rest.	6	4 Mar. 1865	11 May 1881
Paid to March 4, 1865, dropped from rolls Feby 14, 1879, failure to claim				Add.	8	7 June 1904	1 Feby 1905
Arrears	6	18 July 1863 to 8 Jan. 1865	27 Mar. 1880	Reis.	12	13 Feby 1907	7 Mar. 1907

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: Washington Nov. 17, 1908 B.O. Oct. 31, 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upham George H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1218.397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 10, 1920

Service: Corpl. I 2" Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 28. 1922	Jan 31. 1923				

Fees: $20 Bernard G. Fitzgerald 2/21/23

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 7 - 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Upham~~ George H. Upham

Certificate No. 37.374

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	30 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME George H. Upham

Certificate No. 1218.397

Last paid to: | Rate: 12. | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	Inv.		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	21 6	2 40		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	18	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	5	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Upham, George R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638158

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. E, 18 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 Feb. 1907	26 June 1907				
Inc.	20	25 Feb. 1908	10 Apr. 1908				
Reis.	30	29 May 1912	30 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/24/13 "Cooper"

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Mch. 24, 1913. Payable to widow, Lucy E. Upham, Order July 17, 1913.

Former Roll No. 1 N L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 145 School St. - Athol Mass

681

NAME: George R. Upham — 28118 — Certificate No. 638,158

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	/		1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1		
	2	7/8	9.00		2	8			2		
	3	9	45		3	7			3		
	4	9	45		4	8			4		
1908.	1	4/17 9	45.	1912.	1	7		1916.	1		
	2	8	60		2	7			2		
	3	10			3	10			3		
	4	7			4	2/1/14 7	60. 61.		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		
	2	9			2	8/1/13	21.–		2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	7			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7			2				2		
	3	7			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Upham, Georgeanna E.

Certificate No. 855582 | 30 NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor: George D

Service: Acting Vol Lt U S S Hartford and Donegal

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 25, 1926

Reported: JAN 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Upham Georgieanna E (3—P. A. 6.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 855.582 NAVY WIDOW.

Name of Sailor: George D.

Service: Acting Vol. Lt. U S S Hartford & Donegal

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ovg	25	May 2-1918	Nov 29-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—676

Former Roll No.

DEC 16 1918

NAME GEORGEIANNA E UPHAM

Certificate No. 855582

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Georgeianna E Upham*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *855582*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/9/19	176 67 F.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922 (written over 1923.)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923 (written over 1924.)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Upham, Gertrude R. 43781 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648214 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Bradford H.

Service: Pri H — 8 Vt. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	12	6 May 1908	16 June 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 Hopkins & Co, Wash D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Martinez, Calif~~ 400 Steiner St City ~~———~~ [illegible]

Martinez, Calif. ~~Box 293~~

Former Roll No. 4011

6—679

NAME: Upham, Hannah S. DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 304,986 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W.

Service: Pri, A 1 H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12.	5 Nov., 1890	17 Sept, 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 13, 1915 - D Bureau notified: 3 June 18/15

Remarks: W Check No. 7776446 Dated 4 June 15 Cancelled

Died May 13, 1915 Reimbursement order dated OCT 25 1915

payable to Annie F. Upham 9 Buffum St. Lynn, Mass.

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Gertrude R. Upham — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 648214

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1		10 fee	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8/5	1.20		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11/19	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Hannah S. Upham — ~~1870~~ — Certificate No. 304986

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW — DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	11/13/15	28		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Upham, Harriet A ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 696383 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edwin P.

Service: Pt. C 22 Wis. Inf. and Prov. A Per. Battln, Cp. Randall, Wis.

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Feb. 5, 1910			
	50	Aug 4 1926				

Died: June 30, 1927

Reported: JUL 11 1927

Remarks: Zura Upham, Gdn. Co. Ct., Columbia Co. Wis. Jan. 7, 1910 Bond $ 500.
Ev. to G.A.O. April 1910.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upham Harriet A. { Zura Upham Gdn. 97260

Certificate No. 696383 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Edwin P.

Service: Pri. C. 22 Wis. Inf. and Prov. A. Per. Battln. Camp Randall Wis. W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	[illegible]	Jan. 24, 1910	[illegible]	Inc 3[illegible] May [illegible] 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes Zura Upham appt'd Gdn. by County Ct. Columbia Co. Wis. Jan. 7-1910
Bond $500.00 Reported to C of P. Feb. 19-1910.
Bond filed with April 1910 Vou.

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1916

NAME Harriet A. Upham. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 696 383 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 *GROUP 1*

Zura Upham, Gdn.

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct filed		Acct filed							
JANUARY		16 30	27 30	22 30	20 50							
FEBRUARY		13 30	18 30	23 30	10 50							
MARCH		13 30	17 30	22 30	19 50							
APRIL	24 30	12 30	17 30	20 30	19 50							
MAY	25 30	16 30	19 30	20 30	17 50							
JUNE	7/5 30	10 30	11 30	15 30	18 50							
JULY	30 30	25 30	18 30	22 30								
AUGUST	18 30	26 30	12 30	16 30								
SEPTEMBER	19 30	20 30	18 30	20 30								
OCTOBER	11/2 30	27 30	21 30	19 30								
NOVEMBER	16 30	17 30	23 30	26 30								
DECEMBER	20 30	23 30	29 30	23 110								

Not. fr. Gdn. to Bur. 7/11/27

NAME: Harriet A. Upham, { Zura Upham, Gdn. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 696383

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	Gdn.	
	2	14	28.00
	3	16/8	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	25	36
	3	18	36
	4	26	36
1913.	1	10	36
	2	5/7	36
	3	7/29	36
	4	11/11	36
1914.	1	21	36
	2	23	36
	3	31	36
	4	24	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
1915.	FEB	15	36
	2	19	36
	3	7/30	36
	NOV	4	36
1916.	FEB	5	36
	2	22	36
	AUG	4	36
		11/28	6.98
	4	23	36
		Account filed	
1917.	1	1/26	60
	2	30	60
	AUG	22	60
	NOV	10	60
1918.	1	29	74.67
	2	27	75
	AUG	1	75
	4 NOV	1	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
1919.	FEB	19	75
	2	24	75
	3	8/22	75
	4	25	75
1920.	1	2/21	75
	2	17	75
	3	23	85.50
	4	14	90
		Account filed	
1921.	1	20	90
	2	19	90
	3	14	90
	4	11/4	90
1922.	1	2/3	90
	2	14	90
	3	18	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	9		~~[illegible]~~
	10	17	90
	11	12/5	30
	12	21	30
[illegible]	1	27	30
	2	3/5	30
		Account filed	
	3	22	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	60	90
	4		

6—551

NAME: Upham, Henry M. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 38,692 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Actg. master's mate, U.S. navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch. 1907~~	6 May 1907	Inc	21½	21 Mch 1914	EW
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~23 May 1912~~	31 Oct. 1912		27	21 Mch 1919	14 Apr 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21 – 1917 | Bureau notified: JAN 16 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5785454 Dated Dec. 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

NAME. Henry M. Upham 3829

Certificate No 38,692

Last paid to.

~~12~~ ~~16~~ 21 1/2

Remarks. 5

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/14	1 20 ✓	1911.	1	11	88	1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	5	36 – ✓		2	6			2	4	64.50
	3	11	36		3	5			3	4	64.50
	4	5	36		4	5			4	4	64.50
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	11			2	5			2	4	64.50
	3	5			3	11/8 6	36. 15.45 15.		3	4	64.50
	4	5			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	11			2	4			2	4	64.50
	3	10			3	4			3	4	64.50
	4	9			4	4	49.50		4	~~4~~	~~64.50~~
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	10			2	5	61.67		2		
	3	7			3	4	64.50		3		
	4	9			4	4	64.50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upham, Henry W.

Certificate No. 1,065,885

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt. K - 1 N.H. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~8~~	~~26 Feb. 1903~~	24 Aug. 1903		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~12~~	~~2 Dec. 1912~~	9 June 1913		32	Nov. 30. 1922	
	~~15~~	~~30 Nov. 1916~~			50	MAY 1 1920	
Res:	~~19~~	~~30 Nov. 1920~~					
	~~22~~	~~30 Nov. 1925~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 14. 1920. 3-1081 Bureau notified: JUN 5 1920

Remarks:

Died May 14 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 23 1920

payable to widow Josephine A. Upham

133 Myrtle St. Melrose, Mass.

Former Roll No. 4. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 27 1920 Home: ORIGINAL

3—631

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Upham, James E.

Certificate No. 1031356

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt C 135 O N G Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 30 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 20. 1930 Reported MAY 13 1930

Remarks: Letter. on 3-1081

✓ Died Apr 20 1930

Accrued order dated SEP 18 1930

Payable to widow Belle V. Upham

524 Kibler Ave. Newark. Ohio

NAME: HENRY W. UPHAM

Act of May 11, 1912. 28122

Certificate No. 1,065,885

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: ~~12.50~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: .50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	1018.	
	3	5,	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	4	18
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	18. 45.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50
1914.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50
1915.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50
1916.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	Inc. 3	40.77
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1918.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	87.10
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~ DEAD
	3		
	4	11/5	80.33
1921.	1		H
	2		GROUP 3
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME JAMES E UPHAM

Certificate No. 1031356

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE.— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
April		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ← CHECK CANCELLED				
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	[illegible]	2				
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	6/16-40.80		To date of death			
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Upham James E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 371,080

Certificate No. 1031.356

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. C. 135. O.N.G.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~5 May 08~~	27 May 08	REISSUE.		~~RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.~~	Oct. 29-1915
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~27 May 12~~	6 Jan-13	INCREASE	~~18~~	~~May 3, 1916~~	MAR 11 1916 W
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~			~~21~~	~~May 3, 1921~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	72	July 30-1921	NOV 17 1921 C

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 54-02 MAR 18 1916

Home: Dis 1/4/18

6-661

NAME: Upham James F.

(3-P A. I.)

Certificate No. 1083,546

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt. C. 26

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	20 Feb. 1907	21 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/7/1910

Bureau notified: Reptd. by C. C. Maris Aug. 22, 1910.

Remarks: Died Aug. 7, 1910. Payable to widow, Mary E. Upham, Order Oct. 28, 1910. 37 Dayton St. Worcester, Mass.

Former Roll No. 272 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-661

NAME: James E Upham C.N

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1031.356

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1908

Rate: 1 ~~2~~ ~~15~~ 18 ~~30~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~371,080~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	23	3 87
	3	4^{3}	36
	4	4^{3}	36
1909.	1	4^{2}	36
	2	4^{3}	36
	3	4^{2}	36
	4	4^{3}	36
1910.	1	4^{3}	36
	2	"	36
	3	5^{2}	36
	4	5^{2}	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4^{3}	36
	2	"	36
	3	4^{3}	36
	4	4^{3}	36
1912.	1	4^{3}	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11/27 4	18.70
1913.	1	4	45 R
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	45 CH
	2	4	45 Dis
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	11	45 CH N
	2	15 Inc.	48 10 CH
	3	14	54 CH
	4	12	54 CH
1917.	1	13	54 CH
	2	11	54 CH
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	16 4	150 93 90
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 - PA	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.		4	216
		4	72
	1	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James F. Upham

28124

Certificate No. 1,083,546

Last paid to: 4 Mch '17 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	1 87
	2	7	36
	3	18	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	15	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	12/8	
	4	13	
1910.	1	8	
	2	11	36
	3	11/2	25 60
	4	GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Upham James H.~~ 35264 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 224950 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pri. G 11 Mich Cav

Disability: Chr diarr & rheum & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	50	6 Apr 1893	4 Jan 1894

Died June 22, 1909.
Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 16, 1909
~~Payable~~ Maria Upham
Cert not filed. 8/20/09.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: New Hampton Ia

Died: June 22-09

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1909

Remarks: Rep. - Conc'd Jul 23-09.

Former Roll No. 23428

Home:

6—661

NAME: Upham Jane G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 181354 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Jason E. Upham

Service: Pri. B. 22d Mass. Vol. Inf

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19th Mch 1886	14th June 1878
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5290

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: James H. Upham

Certificate No. 234950

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** 50 **Remarks:** (131 62 and)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	3	15	150
	4	8	150
1909.	1	11	150
	2	8	
	3	8/30	131.62
	4	GROUP 1	

Des Moines.

NAME: Jane G. Upham

Certificate No. 781854

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 **Rate:** 12. ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	3	16	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	26	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	15	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
		JAN 19	30.93
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30

NAME: Upham, John 371.170 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 889,127 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - D - 156 - O.N.G.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	14 apr 10	23 apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,] Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/11 3.10 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL Home:

6—681

NAME: Upham John 371.170 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 889127 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr D 156 O N G V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	13 Dec 05	5 Jan 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,] Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61 Home:

6—681

NAME: John Upham **DECEASED** Certificate No. 889127

Last paid to: 126 MAR 4 – 1911 Rate: 15- Remarks: 371,170

~~3/12 $28 Died 1/29/11 Paid Laura Upham~~

~~Widow, Add Eaton, Ohio~~

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	41		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Upham Certificate No. 889.127

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 371.170

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED, UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upham, John

Certificate No.: 900,871

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A. 1st Vt. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~20~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	3 June 1907				
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	13 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 6 1917.

Bureau notified: APR 12 1917 8-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.) ~~20171~~

NAME: Upham, John H.

Certificate No. 62974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. F. 149th N.Y. Vol. Inf. and Capt. E. 107th U.S. Cold V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~9~~	~~8~~	~~24 July, 1865~~	4 May, 1866	Reis	~~12~~	~~7 Oct. 1908~~	9 Feb. 1909
Rest.	~~8~~	~~4 July, 1904~~	9 Feb. 1909	Inc	~~15~~	~~22 Mar. 1911~~	6 Apr 1911
Ending		~~6 Oct. 1908 by reason of allowance under~~ 2/6/07		Reis	~~24~~	~~5 June 1912~~	22 Mar. 1913
					30	11 Jan. 1916	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Rest. $2. Edward A. Bullis. City.

Transferred from: Milwaukee 12 Oct 1909. C.O. 2/9/09 St. Paul rolls incomplete San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 9, 1920 3-1081

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1920

Remarks: City. ~~1471. 46 Ave.~~

613 P.O.

Former Roll No. Milwaukee

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Upham — Act of May 11, 1912. 28126 — Certificate No. 900,871

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 — Rate: [redacted] .30 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	26.90		2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10/8	60. 34.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John H. Upham — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 62974

Last paid to: July 4, 1904 @ 8. — Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	43.20		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	6 Inc.	82.60	1920. W	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	3-13-09	406.80 Resd. 2/or G.S.		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	13	58.80	1913.	1	4 4/16	45 80 70	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

38197 (3—P. A. I.)
~~56474~~

NAME: Upham John H.

Certificate No. 62974 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt. F. 149 N. Y. Inf.

Disability: Gunshot wound of left shoulder and right hand with loss of middle finger

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restr	8	4 July 1904	9 Feb. 1909				
Reissue	12	7 Oct. 08	FEB 9 1909				

Fees: $2 fee to Edward A. Bullis

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco 17 Feb 09 [illegible] 9 Feb 09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pension to end Oct. 6/08 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Act of Feb. 6/07.

Former Roll No. 56474

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upham, John J. - Jr.

Act of May 11, 1912. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 933,704 — **ARMY INVALID.** — ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. F. 60.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~18 Jan. 1905~~	2 May, 1905	Reis	30	Dec 31, 1918	Jan 29, 1919
Reis.	~~24~~	~~15 Feb. 1910~~	2 Mch. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 102

Died: Oct 11, 1920 D[illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1921

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. FEB 3 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Upham

Certificate No. 62974

Last paid to: July 04 @ 8

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	X		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN J. UPHAM, JR.

28128

Certificate No. 933,704

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30 24

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ SPECIAL ACT ~~Civil War~~

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

44

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	86 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36.		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	1			3	4	72		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~350~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 7 60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Upham, John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1054110 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Cri. F. 42"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	21 Feb. 1907	1 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 13. 1910 — Bureau notified: April 23. 1910.

Repttd. Inq Com.

Remarks: Died Apr. 13, 1910. Payable to widow, Caroline L. Upham; Order May 7, 1910.

Former Roll No. 4 nd. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 128 Paine St. Worcester mass

6—681

NAME: Upham Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 751399 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt H 207 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15.50	22 May 1912	25 Oct. 1912				
Inc	19	30 June 1912	28 May 1913				
"	19.50	30 June 1917	28 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 7/1/14 — Bureau notified: APR 21 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John J. Upham — 28129 — Certificate No. 1,054,110

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 — Rate: 15 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	18 39		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/13/10	20.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Upham — Certificate No. 751399

Last paid to: 10/4/1912 12 — Rate: ~~15 50~~ 19 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/18	15 40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6/2 4	31 97 57 —		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upham Joseph

Certificate No. 751399

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt H 207 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Dec. 1905					
	12	6 Feb. 1907	11 Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66a. Jo

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Upham, Josephine A.

Certificate No. 893405

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry W

Service: Pt K 1 N H Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 24 1920				

Died: Oct. 30, 1925

Reported: NOV 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph Upham

Certificate No. 751399

APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME JOSEPHINE A UPHAM

Certificate No. 893405

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED									
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Upham Josephine A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893.405 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry W.

Service: Pr. K. 1 N. H. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—$6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	May 24. 1920	Oct 23. 1920			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1920

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upham, Joshua

Certificate No. 612560 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 7 Vt Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 7, 1925	Dec 23, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged: L W Fire 4/2-25 Maine

Died: Mar 28 1928 Reported APR 4 1928

Remarks:

~~[illegible] - 7/4/27 - 72 ... 7/31/27~~
~~[illegible] - 7/4/28 - 72 ... 1/1/28~~

Carrie A. Upham

Appt'd Nov 30 1927 By Probate Court

Windsor Co. ~~Vermont~~ Bond $2500

Bv. filed Jan. 1928

JAN 5 - 1926

NAME: *Josephine A. Upham* — Certificate No. *893405*

Last paid to: — Rate: *30.* — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (*1922*)	*9* 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				*10* 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				*11* 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				*12* 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (*1923*)	*1* 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		*D/*		*2* 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	*11/5*	*1008*		*3* 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90 B.		*4* 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	*5* 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOSHUA UPHAM.

Certificate No.

Fees 612560

Act of May 1, 1920

Carrie A Upham Gdn GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~-	~~50~~-	~~50~~-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	*5/19* ~~50~~ 4 50	4 72	*21* 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	*18* 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	*13* 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	*1/19/28* 72							

NAME: Upham Joshua

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 612.560 — **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. G. 7" Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE *Act of May 11, 1912*

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	20" Feb. 1911.	10" Mar. 1911.	Reis	25	27" May-1912	9" Jan 1913
				Inc	30	Feb 19 1916	Apr 1-1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27. 1890.**

Home:

APR 20 1916

6—881

NAME: Upham Joshua (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 612560 — **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Service: Pri G. 7" Vt. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9" Aug 1890	30" June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 10790

Home:

6—881

NAME: Joshua Upham — Certificate No. 612.560

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: @12- Jan. 4, 1911 — Rate: 15 ~~28~~ ~~30~~ — Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	40 40		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	45-		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4/19 4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/15 4	45 72.32	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5—561

NAME: Joshua Upham — Certificate No. 612.560

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

CONCORD

CONCORD

DROPPED TO FOLLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5—561

NAME: Upham, Laura (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD. 76.818

Certificate No. 718.544 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. D. 156 O.N.G. I

73 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Feby 1911	10 Mch 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Atty. W. F. Binley ... C. ...

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27 1918 Bureau notified: D. 3- JAN 2 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME

Upham, Lizzie M. Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 561375 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: Pt G 1 Vt V H A (11 V Inf)

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan-6-1930

Reported: FEB 24 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Laura Upham* **Act of April 19, 1908.** *76.818* Certificate No. *718.544*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20. 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	12	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	59.57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LIZZIE M.UPHAM.

Certificate No.

Fee 561375

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 23 4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					✓
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				FEB 5 1930	

NAME: Upham, Lizzie M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 561375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Upham

Service: Pri. G. 1st Vt. Vol. H. A. (11 Vols. Inf.)

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~14 May 1903~~	19 Oct. 1903.
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~19 Apr. 1908~~	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5165

6—679

NOV 1 1918

NAME: Upham Louisiana W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866812

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Elbridge S.

Service: Priv. K 23rd Mass Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 23-1919	Apr 16-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 25 1919

6—679

NAME: Lizzie M. Upham

Certificate No. 561375

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 ~~of~~ 30 ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/28	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	5/8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8/14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	34		3	11	36		3	4	36 .93		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12	36		4 NOV	49	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/21	36.		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8/11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/23	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Louisiana H. Upham

Certificate No. 866812

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/7	9 17	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Upham Lucy E. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 761518 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George R. Upham

Service: Pri E 18 Conn. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	9 Apr 1913	JUL 17 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16. 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3817878 Dated 4 March 17 Canc

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913 OCT 21 1913

6—679

NAME: Upham Lyman (3—P. A. 1.)

371.330

Certificate No. 867.739 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. & cpl. D 4 mass. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	31 July 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/08 P.M. Cleveland O | Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks: Sylvania O

Former Roll No. 79-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: LUCY E UPHAM — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* — Certificate No.

Last paid to: 761518 — Rate: ~~12~~ 80 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/11	23 fee		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lyman Upham — **DECEASED.** — Certificate No. 867-739

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 371,330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	48.93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Upham, Lyman E. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 10[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	3 May 1907		~~24~~	~~June 1912~~	1 Mch 1913
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	INCREASE	30	Apr. 15-1917	July 25-1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: ~~July 15~~ June 27, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1921 6/27, 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated 1/25/22 payable to widow. Abigail

FEB 4 1922

Former Roll No. 93 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Lyman B. Upham

ACT OF ~~Mar.~~ D[illegible] 11, 1912. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1003229

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ [illegible] 24. 30.~~ 450

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11			4	14			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4 16	72 21.80		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	21	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 7/18	

NAME: Malinda Upham

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APR 19 1908

Certificate No. 739786

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	25.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Upham Maria~~ 9035[a]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 68891 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: P. G. 11 Mich Cavy & D 2 V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	30 Aug. 1909	20 Sep. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 19, 1910 — Bureau notified: JUL 20 1910

Remarks: Rel—Inc 27-18-10. New Hampton, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Upham, Maria T.

Certificate No. 329726 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Williard H

Service: Pt K 91 N Y

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 1, 1925

Reported JUL 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Maria T. Upham~~ Certificate No. 688911

Last paid to: Rate 12 SEP 24 1909 1360 Remarks: w.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	+ 13 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

6—681

NAME MARIA T.UPHAM,

Certificate No. 329726

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ ←	CHECK CANCELED								
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Upham Maria T. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 329726 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Willard H. Upham

Service: Priv. K. 91." N. Y.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Feb. 1891	12 Apr. 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

NOV 1 1916

6—679

NAME: Upham, Mary. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 97365 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 443782 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Emerson O.

Service: 1st Lt D, 4 U S Cold H A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 May 1897
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18757

6—679

NAME: Maria T. Upham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 329.726

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912 **Rate:** ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~12~~ **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary Upham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 443782

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	24/8	~~36~~		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	19/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Upham Mary E

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

710 941

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

James F

Service

1 Lt C 26 Mass

ISSUES				MINORS, $....... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec - 6 - 1929

Reported JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Upham, Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

710,941

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James F.

Service:

1 Lt. C, 26

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	12 Sept. 1910	28 Oct. 1910	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Inc.	20	Sept 10 - 1917	Nov 6 - 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	W			

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY E UPHAM

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 710941

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees

SEPTEMBER 8 10

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Mary E. Upham*

Act of April 19, 1908 13390-7

Certificate No. 710,941

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	33		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	32 50		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 6.)

Upham, Mary J.

Certificate No. 9951 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: William R.

Service: Pay Clerk, "Ohio"

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	19 Aug., 1892	12 June, 1894			
	12	[illegible]				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18 - 1920 Bureau notified: 2-3 MAR 11 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb. 18, 1920 Reimbursement order dated [illegible] 15 1920 17 Campbell Park

payable to L. Maude L. Dearborn W. Somerville Mass.

Former Roll No. 2 6—676

APR 21 1920

NAME: 1964 MARY J. UPHAM, **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 9951

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24.
	2	5	30.
	3	10	36
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	6	
1910.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	10	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	1/15/17	22.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2		
	3	4/28	62.50
	4		26
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Upham, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 587,441 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Pri. B. 27

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	8 Oct. 1904	13 Feb. 1905			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: May 8 1920 | Bureau notified: JUN 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Upham Mary L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889,751 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew C.

Service: Pr C. 30. Mass Iny.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apr 5. 1920	June 29. 1920			
	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1921 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 DEC 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 1920

6—679

NAME: MARY J. UPHAM.

Act of April 19, 1908. 13311

Certificate No. 587,441

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	22 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary L. Upham

Certificate No. 889,751

Last paid to: Rate: $30.

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		P.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/21	54.67 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upham Mary G

Certificate No. 829.018

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pr. G. 42 Mass Mil Inf

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Dec 16. 1916	Aug 1. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31. 1923

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D APR 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upham, Nathaniel L.

21

Certificate No. 117.585

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

CIVIL WAR

Service: Chaplain, 35th N. J.

Disability: Sunstroke.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	20	Oct. 31/74	Aug. 14/72				
REISSUE	24	June 5/12	Dec 17/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA D.C. 4/15/87

Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/17

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917 Check No. 3530885 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Mary Y. Upham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *829.018*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*20*~~ ~~*25*~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF A[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	9/1	112.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: 24 *Nathaniel L. Upham.* Certificate No. *117.585.*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*20*~~ *24*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	29	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/1	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/4	60 3.75		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	600		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	60 7987	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/10	120		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/9	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upham, Otis K.

Certificate No. 1083369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. D. 36

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 Mch. 1907	26 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/19/1912 (P.m.)

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 172 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: R.F.D. Lancaster Mass.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upham Sarah 50168.

Certificate No. 521625

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Cpl G 84 Ind

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	16 Dec 1901
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 12. 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Otis K. Upham — 28141

Certificate No. 1,083,369

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/8	22 42		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	Mr			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah Upham

Certificate No. 524625

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	4.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	2-1081	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4	D 4/22	

Name: Upham Sarah D.

Certificate No. 631,980 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ambrose P. Upham

Service: Priv. 2d Corp. E, 12" Me. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	20 Sept 1907	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

Name: Upham Sarah Elvira C. SPECIAL ACT. 33144

Certificate No. 495,287 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Regular Establishment~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank K.

Service: Capt. 1 U.S. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	20	5 June 1900	25 June 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26, 1921 | Bureau notified: DEC 23 1921

Remarks: 1941 Barnard Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

Former Roll No. 128/2-123-2673

6—679

NAME: Sarah D. Upham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 631,980

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 / 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 / 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 / 11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 / 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1 / 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 / 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 / 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4 / 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 / 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	33		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sarah Elvira C. Upham

WIDOW

Certificate No. 495,287

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	16	60		3	4	60		3	4	28 75 20.50		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	X	X		4	4	60		4	1/1/18 4	60 96.7		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	29	120	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Upham Lyba — 21500

Certificate No. 548 732 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Freeman Upham

Service: Cpl E. 6 Mich Hy. Art. Vol

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	1 Dec 1902	2 Mar. 1903
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Inc.	20	May 16-1917	June 23-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30. May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19. 1921 — Bureau notified: 1921 D MAR 30 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8108

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upham Warren H. ~~21893~~ ~~11218~~

Certificate No. 1075844 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Musn. A. 182 Ohio Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	12 Apr. '02	9 Mch '04
[illegible]	12	18 [illegible]	[illegible]
Reis	13½	8 June 1912	9 Apr. 1913
Fees:	~~15½~~	~~8 Feb~~	~~1915~~
	~~19~~	~~8 "~~	~~1919~~
	~~22½~~	~~8 "~~	~~1921~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	[illegible]	
	32	Feby 8. 1921	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 478 - 35 Ave. City.

Former Roll No. 2370/2-21425

Home:

6—681

NAME: Syba Upham

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 548232

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36 [illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	36		3		33		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Warren H. Upham

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 1075844

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18¾~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	Inc. 5	42.23	1919.	J. 1	4	90	1922	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	39.20		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	5/6	36 13.30	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	18		3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	18		4	4	41.50		4		46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	40.80	1918.	1		46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	18		3		40.50		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	✓			4		

6—661

NAME: Upham - Wilber F [illegible] 21423 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 862,399

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. E 6 Mich V H A

Disability:

~~30944~~ 39916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	11 Jan 09	28 Jan 09	Inc	16	Jan 3, 1913	
Reis	~~14~~	MAY 22 1912	NOV 9 1912	and	20	" 3, 1917	
				"	24	" 3 1922	June 17, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 25,714 GL

Home:

19520 6—681

NAME: Upham William A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 182,392

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt E 111 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb. 1907	3 Dec. 1907	Inc	30	16 Feb. 1913	13 June 1913
Inc	15	13 Feb 1913	[illegible] 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	18 May 1912	7 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60 A.O

Home: Linesville Pa

6—681

NAME: Wilber F Upham

Certificate No. 862 399

Last paid: 4 DEC 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	48 80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	33.53	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William A. Upham

Certificate No. 182392

Last paid to 10/4/07 -10

Rate: 12 ~~14~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/10	14 87		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	40 60		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9			4	8/10 7	15 33 75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	6/16 4	8 90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

5—551

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upham, William H

Certificate No. 197652 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 2 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 8 1924 | Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks: JCk

Died July 8, 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1926

payable to widow Grace M. Hambright, 212 West Third St. Marshfield Wis.

NAME: Upham William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38228 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 197652 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. F 2 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	27 June 1907	OCT 23 1907	Reissue	~~20~~	Nov 26, 1915	DEC 27 1915 S
Inc	~~15~~	20 May 11	JUL 31 1911		24	May 3, 1916	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

50903

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 5-6572

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H. UPHAM,

Certificate No.

Fees 197652

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	DEAD									
February		4 50		R 9 48 33								
March		4 50										
April	4 50	4 50										
May	4 50	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: *William H. Upham*

Certificate No. *197652*

Last paid to: OCT 1907 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7/8	36		3	4	45		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	20/11	1940		4	5	45		4	4	45		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	6.33 45	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7/5	72		2	5	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	36		3	14/8	45		3 Inc.	5	68.13		3	4	136.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	36		4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		JUN 2	5	45 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	113.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Upham, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 299785

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co G. 7 Vt V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
$	12	~~16 Feb 1907~~	16 Apr 1907	INCREASE	20	May 24-1914	Aug. 3-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11. 1912			24	May 24-1919	
		[illegible]	[illegible]		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 64 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upham William R (3—P. A. 1.)

371,650

Certificate No. 724,849

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pa I 150 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	12 July 07				
Inc	15	21 Aug 09	1 Sep 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 4/6/12 B.P.

Bureau notified: APR 25 1912

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 115—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H Upham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 399785

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		INC. 3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	11			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	23	46.53		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4/19/09			4	15			4	4	60		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4		48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	SEP 2 4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William R Upham **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 724.849

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 12-15 Remarks: 371.650

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42.47		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	3/21	$16.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	77	36 1.30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4/6/12 Paid Angeline Upham Widow [illegible] E Akron [illegible] 1084 Laird

6—681

NAME Uphoff Caroline

CIVIL W... (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1540 379

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928 SPECIAL ACT
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Frederick

Service Pt G 29 Wis Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 24 1926	Jun 22 1926
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	Feb. 13, 1929	April 1, 1929

Died April 28. 1929 +

Reported MAY 15 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Uphoff, Frederick

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484 557

ARMY-INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr G 29 Wis V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~15~~	~~23~~	~~Feb 1912~~	Mch 1912
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~24~~	~~29 May 1912~~	4 Feb 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Feb 18 - 1917	Nov 26. 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Jan 31 - 1922	May 16 - 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME Caroline Uphoff

Certificate No. .1540 379

Fees ✓none

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT
Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—				30			50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January					4 30	4 30	4 40					
February					4 30	4 30	4 40					
March					4 30	4 30	4 ~~2~~40 18/7					
April					4 30	4 30	4 40					
May					4 30	4 30	~~2 50~~ CHECK [illegible]					
June				7/2 10	4 30	4 30						
July				6.30	4 30	4 30						
August				4 30	4 30	4 30						
September				4 30	4 30	4 30						
October				4 30	4 30	4 40						
November				4 30	4 30	4 40						
December				4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Frederick Uphoff **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 424557

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11.4.37			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	1[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Uphoff, Frederick

Certificate No. 424 557

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 29 Wis V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan. 31, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 16 1926

Reported JUN 17 1926

Remarks: 37081 (L)

Died May 16 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1926

Payable to widow Caroline Uphoff

409 - E Colorado St. Saint Joseph, Mo.

NAME: Uphoff, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424.557

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. G. 29 Wis. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Dec. 1905	30 Jan. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME FREDERICK UPHOFF

Certificate No. 424557

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	7/1/31 20								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6371

NAME: Frederick Uphoff

Certificate No. 424.557

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped Reml. Gen Law 4 Oct 1910

6—681

NAME: Uphoff Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424557

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr G 29 Wis V. I

Disability: Bronchitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	14	7 Sept 1910	4 Oct 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home Dis 1/1/10.

6—681

NAME: Uphoff, Sophia W. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 550085

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Pri. F. 13 N.Y.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	14 Mch. 1902	4 Apr. 1903
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25, 1913 3 1081

Bureau notified: Apr 6-14

Remarks: Check No 3473155 dated Mar 4, 1914 Canceled

Dec 25 1913 Reimbursement order dated JUN 19 1914 108 Carpenter St.

payable to Bertha M. Dean Pawtucket, R.I.

Former Roll No. 13

JUN 22 1914

6—679

NAME: Frederick Uphoff

Certificate No. 424557

Last paid to: Rate: 14

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	FEB 6 191[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Fee		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	39.80		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SOPHIA W. UPHOFF, ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW 13393

Certificate No. 550,085

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	17/45/13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~ Cancelled	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	DEAD			2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	[illegible]	8.80 GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Uphold Benjamin

Certificate No. 145813

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pt. K. 122 O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 13. 1903	Aug 26. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Jany 24, 1906 Accrued order dated JAN 5 1925 payable to ~~widow~~ former Hattie M. Deppen.

RR #2 Alexandria Ohio.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: UPHOLD, JAMES L.

Certificate No. 721204

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Special Act.

Service: Pvt. I. & B. 2" P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~6 April 1912~~	13 April 1912	Reis.	40	July 27. 1918	Oct. 5. 1918
REISSUE	30	~~JUN 10 1912~~ Special Act.	JUL 12 1912				
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~19 June 1912~~	22 Oct 1912 Special Act.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1. 1919.

Bureau notified: 3-1081 — SEP 24 1919

Remarks:

Name changed from James Uphold on Reissue dated 12 July 1912.

" " " "L" " " " 22 Oct 1912

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

OCT 19 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Uphold | Civil War | Certificate No. 145813

Last paid to: Dec 4 1905 | Rate: 12. | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.			DEAD	
1930. (1925)	R 1/13/20 40	/25		

6—661

NAME: JAMES UPHOLD. | ~~Civil War.~~ | Certificate No. 721204

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1912 @ ~~12~~ | Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ 40. | Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.		542 10	782 50	4
1913.	4	4	4	4 90
1914.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1915.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1916.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1917.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1918.	4 90	4 90	4 90 12 33	4 120
1919.	4 120	4 120	~~4 120~~ GROUP 3	
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—661

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Uphold, James

Certificate No. 721204

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri Cos I & B 2 P H B Md V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 July 1890	10 Feb 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 43634

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Uphold, James L

Certificate No. 772978

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri I & B 2 P H B Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 July 1890	27 May 1892				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 23 1912	DEC 18 1912				

Fees:

R. D. #1, Bruceton Mills W. Va.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

~~Transferred to:~~

Died: June 10, 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died June 10, 1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB 26 1915

paid to J. J. Uphold

Former Roll No. 43634

Home: Bruceton Mills. W. Va.

MAR 1 1915

6—681

NAME: James Uphold

Certificate No. 721204

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James L Uphold

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~.

Certificate No. 772978

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: [illegible]19.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4/2 4	43	1919.	J. 1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	JAN 21	36 94.10		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	[illegible]	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	[illegible]	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	DEAD.	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Uphold John L. Insane D40204 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656056 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: P. D. 63 Ills

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Jan 91	11 Sept 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25/17

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1919

Remarks: The Tippecanoe Loan & Trust Co, Gdn

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid May 09

Former Roll No. Act 40204

Home: 107 N. 4 St. Lafayette Ind

6—681

NAME Uphold, Marion A (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,256 443 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 / ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co G. 19th U S Inft.

Disability

6—9671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	
Orig	12	Nov. 25,1921	Dec 20,1924	D
Inc	24	Oct 28 1925	Nov 14 1925	D
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926		D
Inc.	50	Mar. 14, 1928	Apr. 28, 1928	*

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 7, 1929 | Reported MAR 23 1929

Remarks: Check#22865384 dated 8/4/25 canceled

NAME: John L. Uphold Insane (D)

Certificate No. 656056

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.			4 36	12 36
1910.	1.1 36	7 36	12 36	7 36
1911.	13 36	12 36	12 36	13 36
1912.	13 36	13 36	21 36	13 36
1913.	REPORT FILED 12 36	13 36	13 36	13/7 36
1914.	17 36	16 36	26 36	20 36
1915.	Account filed 3/1 36	22 36	28 36	19 36
1916.	19 36	23 36	30 36	28 36
1917.	Account filed 24 36	6/11 36	29 36	23 36
1918.	GROUP 2			
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				Rel. to chg of ct [illegible]
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME Marion A Uphold

Certificate No. 1,256 443

Fees None

$20-Joseph H. Hunter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—		12	~~12~~	~~24~~ ~~24~~ 40	40	~~40~~ 50	50					
JANUARY			D .5-447.60	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			4 12	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4 D 15-16.67						
MAY			4	4	4	4 40						
JUNE			4	4	4	4 50						
JULY			4	4 40	4	4						
AUGUST			*	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			Fee 8- 4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			4 12	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			24 4-1440	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4 12	4	4	4						

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Uphold Nancy B 537 567

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Calvin

Service: Pt I 2 P H B Md V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: May 20, 1925

Reported: JUN 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Uphold Nancy B. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 537567

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Calvin Uphold

Service: Private, I, 2d Potomac Home Brigade, Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Nov. 1901	21 July 1902	Cecilia P.	20 Nov. 1901	10 Aug. 1908
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.		Ellsworth W.	20 Nov. 1901	26 April 1910
				~~Isaiah W.~~	~~20 Nov. 1901~~	~~19 March 1914~~
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~4886~~

NAME NANCY B. UPHOLD,

Certificate No. 537567

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Nancy B. Uphold* Civil War. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *537567*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: [redacted] ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	10	48		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	C52 47		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	48		4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	19	48	1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	16	48		2	9			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	48		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	48		4	1|3|14	42		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	48	1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	C45 53		2	19	C37 02		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Uphold Rhoda

Certificate No. 862 483

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt G 148 Ills Inf

6—6674

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Mar. 22, 1928

Reported: APR 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Uphold Rhoda (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 862483

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. G. 148th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	July 31-1918	Feb 24-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: Martin V. Jewell 10^{00} 3/13/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

[illegible] 3 - 1919

6—679

NAME RHODA UPHOLD

Certificate No. 862483

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6874

NAME: Rhoda Uphold

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 862483

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Feb 3/13	153 33
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2, PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	[illegible]
	12	4	[illegible]
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Uphold William (3—P. A. 1.)

~~377,600~~

Certificate No. 573,342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 178 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	11 Feb 07	7 Mch 07				
Reis	22.50	21 May 12	3 Dec 12				
"	"						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 22 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 15 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Zanesville O RD 8 Died June 22 1915 Reimbursement order dated SEP 7 1915 payable to Rubie A. Loring, 354 Sharon Ave, Zanesville, Ohio

Former Roll No. SEP 23 1915 5 109-02 Home:

NAME: UPHOLD, WILLIAM H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989973

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l Co. A, 3 Regiment P. H. B. Md. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	15	~~March 23 1908~~	April 13 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	25	~~JUN 6 1912~~	MAR 20 1913			REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	Oct. 31-1918
	30	Mch 12, 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 8 1923 31087 L Bureau notified: APR 0 1923

Remarks: APR 24 1923

Died Mar 8 1923 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Lydia Uphold

Scranton Ind

Former Roll No. 43662 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. MAY 1 1923 ORIGINAL 6—681

NAME: William Uphold

[illegible] of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 573,342

Last paid to: 12; 4 mch 07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - 22 50 -

Remarks: 371,600

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1	4/5 6.13	1911.	1	11 60	1915.	1	4 67 50	19.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	11 60		2	11 60		2	4 67 50		2			2			2	
	3	9 60		3	11 60		3	DEAD		3			3			3	
	4	9 [illegible]		4	11 60		4	10/4/15 14 25		4	REIMBURSEMENT.		4			4	
1908.	1	27 60	1912.	1	11 60	1916.	1	GROUP 3	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9 60		2	11 60		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 60		3	11 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 [illegible]		4	4 [illegible]		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 60	1913.	1	4 67 50	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11 [illegible]		2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	11 60		3	4 67 50		3			3			3			3	
	4	11 [illegible]		4	4 [illegible]		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 60	1914.	1	4 67 50	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11 60		2	[illegible] 67 50		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 60		3	4 67 50		3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible] 60		4	4 67 50		4			4			4			4	

6—661

NAME: WILLIAM H. UPHOLD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 989973

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 12

Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	9	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 90		2	4 120		10	4 50		2	
	3			3	6		3	4 90		3	4 120		11	4 50		3	
	4			4	6		4	4 90		4	4 120		12	4 50		4	
1908.	1	x	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	9 43 50		2	6		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3	8 45		3	7		3	4 90		3	4 161		3	4 50		3	
	4	9		4	4		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	~~1 4 4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4	
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	APR 4 18 89 33	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	DEAD	1929.	1	[illegible] 1/17/23
	2	7		2	5 INCREASE 88 67		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	R 6/15/ 8 33		2	
	3	9		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	/23		3	
	4	8		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	7		3	4 90		3	4 118		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	TO JUNE [illegible] 192[illegible]		4			4	

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Uphouse, Caroline

Certificate No.		Law:
502837	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Herman

Service

Pt H 1 P H B Md Cav

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 26, 1928

Reported FEB 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Uphouse Caroline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4063 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
502837	ARMY WIDOW.	~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier:

Herman

Service:

Pri H. 1 P. H. B. Md Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Nov 1899	17 Nov 1900
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Davenport Nebr

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5072.

6—679

NAME CAROLINE UPHOUSE.

Certificate No. 502837

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Lch. to Rec. – 7/ A-3-1081 1/4/28

NAME: *Caroline Uphouse* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *502837*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	19	
	3				3	77	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	15	36		3	13	
	4	13	36		4	11	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4	30		4		
1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

UPHOUSE, JOHN F

Certificate No. 1222042

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt. H, 5th Pa. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	12	Dec.11,1922	March 7,1923
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

C

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 25, 1927 Reported APR 26 1927

Remarks:

MAR 19 1923

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Uphouse Ruth E

Certificate No. 927 824

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt H 123 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 23 1922				

Died July 4, 1925

Reported AUG 18 1925

Remarks:

NAME John F Uphouse

Certificate No. 1,222,042

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees None

GROU[illegible]

RATE—	12	12	12	~~12~~ 20	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4							
February		4	4	4	4							
March	28 — 33 20	4	4	4	4							
April	19 12	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
May	B[illegible]	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
June	4	4	4	4								
July	4	4	4	4 20								
August	4	4	4	4								
September	4	4	4	4								
October	4	4	4	4								
November	4	4	4	4								
December	4	4	4	4								

NAME RUTH E UPHOUSE

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees 927824

GROUP 2

RATE—												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	D 7/10								
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Let to P.M. 7/10

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Uphouse Ruth E

Certificate No.		Law:
927824	**ARMY WIDOW.**	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt H 123 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 23 1922	Jan 29 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 2 1923

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Uphouse, William

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
1067755	**ARMY INVALID.**	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt H 123 Ind V.I.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~15 June 1907~~	14 Jan 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~16~~ 50	~~18 May 1912~~	8 Aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	21 50	June 7-1915	Aug. 19-1915
	27	June 7-1920	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 22, 1922.

Bureau notified: OCT 9 1922

Remarks:

Died 9/22 1922 Accrued order dated 1-29-23

payable to widow. Ruth E.

FEB 2 1923

6—681

Former Roll No. 128 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: Ruth E Uphouse

Certificate No. 927824

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	16	101		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	48	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Uphouse ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1067755

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/14		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	[illegible]			2		
	3				3				3	SEP 4	~~49.50~~ 94.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	3/14	30.53	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	13			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	16	31.67		2		
	3	12			3	23	9/1/40		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4		49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Upjohn Maria T.

Certificate No. 813.361

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ and Victory

Name of Sailor: Aaron Upjohn Jr.

Service: Pay Steward U. S. S. Whitehall, Commodore Barney

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 21. 1914	Sept 1. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 9 - 1916

6—676

NAME: *Maria T. Upjohn*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908~~

Certificate No. *813.361*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ / ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		*H*
	3	*25*	*245 20*
	4	*1/5/17*	22.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	*1/26/18*	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	30
	6	4	30
1925.	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—481

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Uplinger Amos 40144

Certificate No. 1000649 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. B. 40 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Mch 07	18 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Mch 08

Bureau notified: 16 Apl 08

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Florence Widow Order Com'd 11 Aug 08

Home:

Former Roll No. Act 40144

6—661

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Uplinger Daniel

Certificate No. 338429 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I 172nd Pa. D. M. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~6 Apr 1907~~	22 Jan. 1908
Inc	~~20~~	~~8 Sept. 1910~~	8 Mar. 1911
Reis	27 50	29. May 1912.	5. Feb 1913.

Died Mar. 10 1918 Accrued order dated Nov. 25 1918 payable to widow Lydia Uplinger F. Richfield, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 10, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 26 1918

Remarks:

Home: Richfield Pa. DEC 11 1918

Former Roll No. 13 A. J

6—661

NAME: Amos Uplinger

Certificate No. 1000629

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 ... 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/28/08	30.80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	21.70		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel Ublinger TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 338429

Last paid to 1/4 08-18

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3/21 7	19.33 60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/7	26.80	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	10			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	92	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	7/21 4	17 67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	67.50		3		0		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	1/4 19	50.25		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Uplinger, Daniel

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 901073

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt B 135 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	20	28 Feb 1907	19 June 1907	Reissue	22 50	July 6 1912	FEB 9 1914
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: July 9, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 A J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Uplinger Florence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

50126

Certificate No. 654854.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amos.

Service: A D 40 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Apl 08	11 Aug 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Goldie~~	~~27 Apl 08~~	~~8 Nov 1911~~

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 11 512 Art

6—679

NAME: Daniel Uplinger TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 901073

Last paid to: 4/4/07 12

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	15	69.60		3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	14			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	[illegible]	60.83		4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	60.44	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4		103.60		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Florence Uplinger

Certificate No. 654854.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36.33	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Uplinger, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903169

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt C 74 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 May 1902	30 Sept 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 1911.

Bureau notified: Mar. 30 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Uplinger, Jemima E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 345891

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Uplinger, John

Service: Pvt B 139 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Nov 1895	17 Oct 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Henry Uplinger

Certificate No. 902169

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jemima E. Uplinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 573819

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	DEC 15 14.8[illegible] 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP [illegible] PAID [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Uhlinger Lydia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF ... 19, 18..

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 855346

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPT ... 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: I 172 Penn. Drafted Mil Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apr 1 1918	Nov 25. 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: William S Niemond Fee $10.

JAN 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 11 1918

6—679

NAME: Lydia Uhlinger

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 855346

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Jan	
	4	4/19	152 50/3.
1919.	1	22	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	~~9 4~~	~~60~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Uplinger, Martha (3—P. A. 6)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 796376 | 30 NAVY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Sailor Richard

Service Seaman U S S Avenger and Red Rover

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Mar. 21, 1929

Reported APR 23 1929 $ 38

Remarks:

NAME: Uplinger Martha (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 796.376 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Richard

Service: Seaman U. S. S. Avenger & Red Rover

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 28. 14	Sept 16. 15			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Rogee.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Los Angeles. Cal 544½ Romaine St.

Former Roll No. SEP 15 1915

6—676

NAME MARTHA UPLINGER

Certificate No. 796376

Fees

Paid

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~[illegible]~~					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

3-1681 4/16

NAME: Martha Uplinger ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~ Certificate No. 796.376

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	10/14/1940	
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	90
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4 (4)	4	30
1925.	1 (5)	4	30
	2 (6)	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Uplinger, Mathew

Certificate No. 888522

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 2 Ind V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 11, 1925	April 28, 1925 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mch 30-1926 | Reported APR 9 1926

Remarks: ck

MAY 5 1925

NAME: Uplinger Mathew (3—P. A. 1.)

~~4521~~ ~~21415~~

Certificate No. 888.522

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt C. 2 Ind V. Cav ~~28593~~ ~~13551~~

Disability:

20

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	15 May 07	Inc.	~~27~~	~~Oct 25-1915~~	Nov 24-1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~Nov 16-1910~~	Dec 19-1910		38	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis	~~21 50~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	DEC 26 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. 34.452-NL

Home:

19510

NAME MATHEW UPLINGER,

Certificate No.

Fees 888522

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50 5 38 81	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Mathew Uplinger.

Act of May 11, 191[illegible]
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 888.522

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @ ~~[illegible]~~ 27

Rate:

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	15	36.73		2	8	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	64.50 4.75		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	8	45		4	4 15	64.50		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	45		3	4	81		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1		81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	4/6/18 8	36 1.80		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: Uplinger Richard ~~51853~~ (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No 36440

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Seaman U.S. S. "Great Western," & "Avenger."

Disability:
- W Died Mch 23 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 16 1915

payable to widow Martha Uplinger - 5442 Romaine Ave Los Angeles Calif.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 May. 1907	21 Oct. 1907				
Reis	15	29 Aug 1912	10 June 1913				
	18	11 Apr 1915					
Fees:	21	11 Apr 1920					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 23 1914 Bureau notified: APR 3 1914 3-1081

Remarks: ~~Sherman, Cal. G.D.~~

2424 [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

946 [illegible]

Former Roll No. SEP 30 1915 / 2 ORIGINAL

Home: [illegible] 2/11/14

6—67

NAME: Richard Uplinger

Certificate No. 36440

Last paid to: @ 8 Sept. 07 Rate: ~~2~~ 15 P.H

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	52.40
1908.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	30 / 4	27.50 / 36
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	~~4~~	~~45~~
	2	10/4 DEAD.	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3	10/16	55
	4		W
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

T Check 4159421 Cancelled on 4/27/14

6—481

NAME: Uplinger, Samuel 25 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 386.321 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pt. A. 202" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	Mch. 3/09.	Apr. 1/09.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: — C.S. Bureau notified: DEC 4 1912

Remarks: fr Act. 2/6/07.

Former Roll No. 3 Home:

6—681

NAME. Uplinger Samuel 6. (3—P. A. 1.) 61

Certificate No. 386.321 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A 202' Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 25/07.	Apr. 24/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: C. Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: 25 Samuel Uplinger.

Certificate No. 386.321.

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 6 Samuel Uplinger

Certificate No. 386,321

Last paid to: 61 Rate: 20:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	54 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	SPECIAL ACT.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upmann Frederick

88168 50821 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 990828

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. B 26 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	18 Feb. 1907	APR 16 1907				
[illegible]	30	[illegible] 22 1912	[illegible] 21 1912				
	40	June 10. 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 8/4/18 (N. H. DVS) Bureau notified: AUG [illegible] 1918 Pens. of [illegible] death filed

Remarks:

~~50821~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27. '90 66233

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upmeyer Anna C

76702 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 682407

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Apr 09	28 May 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown. Mrs Robt Holm St. Louis Mo 3663 Cleveland Ave.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Frederick Ipmann

Certificate No. 990828

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 12 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	12.21		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4-11-44 4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4	40		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		4/17

NAME: Anna C. Upmeyer **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 682407

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 76.702

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	~~GROUP 3~~			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upmeyer, Ernst

Certificate No. 847 055

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 3 Mo S M Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 22, 1923	Sept 29, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 28 1924 | Reported JAN 13 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Dec 29 1924 Accrued order dated APR 27 1925 payable to widow Wilhelmina Upmeyer, Garner, Iowa.

OCT 1 1923

NAME: Upmeyer Ernst ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 35240 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 847055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. F. 3. Mo S. M. Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 1907~~	~~16 Apr 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~3 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	12 Feb 1913					
Fees:	30	12 Feb 1918	12 Apr 1913				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Garner Ia

Former Roll No. 36133 N.J

Home:

NAME ERNST UPMEYER,

Certificate No. 847055

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~xx~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72	DEAD									
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72	6 62 40									
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME Ernst Upmeyer

Certificate No. 847055

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at $12.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/13	3 20
	3	11	86
	4	11	86
1908.	1	10	86
	2	9	86
	3	9	33
	4	16	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	22	36
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 28	80 63
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	75
	2	Inc. 4	83 67
	3	4	90
	4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Upmeyer, Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116261 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. A. 3rd U.S.C.I. & Mo. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Mch. 1907	5 Nov. 1907				
	15	11 Jan. 1909	4 Feb. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 16 Apl. 1909 — Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/28/09

Former Roll No. 140. JUN 27 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Upmeyer William — 6409 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071,267 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. Btty H - 3 U.S. Art.

Disability: Dis. of throat and lungs and inj. to rt. shoulder

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	10 May '05	15 July '05				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco — Transferred to:

Died: June 14, 1917 — Bureau notified: [illegible] JUN 25 1917

Remarks: 308½ E. 9. St. Los Angeles, Calif.

Former Roll No. 65/6-1196 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry C. Upmeyer

Certificate No. 1116026

Last paid to: Rate: 12.151

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3 08			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	47	30/15		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible] died	4/3 [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Upmeyer WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1,071,267

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4			2	+	51		2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	5		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Upole Elizabeth [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753142. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Upole

Service: Pvt. C. 2 Potomac Home Brigade Md. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 21. 1910	FEB 10, 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee pd Milo B Stevens & Co 4/3/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: about Mar. 26 '16 Bureau notified: [illegible] — June 20, '16

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated June '16 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: UPOLE, WILLIAM (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 481442 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 2 P. H. B. Md. V. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	June 12 1907	April 22 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 13. 1910 Bureau notified: SEP 21 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died July 13 1910 Accrued order dated Feb. 10. 1913 payable to widow Elizabeth Upole $20

Former Roll No. 43659 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: Mountain Lake Park Md.

6—681

NAME: ELIZABETH UPOLE

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 753142 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/3	317 20 20 [illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

5—551

NAME: WILLIAM UPOLE

Certificate No. 481442

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6/1/08 26	360	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Accd Pd $20 in full to Wid 2/24/1913

5—551

NAME: Upp Fannie L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 889 3/5 13

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Zachariah

Service: Priv. B. 35th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apl 17-1920	
	30	May 1-1920	June 17-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 22 19[illegible]

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Upp, George

Certificate No. 1136523

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 13 Iowa Inf & Pt I 17 V R C

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1924	Dec 30, 1924

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 11. 1924 | Reported JAN 13 1925

Remarks: Clar =

JAN 6 1925

NAME: Fannie L. Upp

Certificate No. 889353

Last paid to: Date: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		D/	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/1	14 67		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 B		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

5—651

NAME GEORGE UPP.

Certificate No, 1136523

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~-	~~50~~-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
January		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4 50	4 50										
May	4 50	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Upp, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1136523

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C E 13 Ia. Inf. & C I 17 V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~13 Apr 1907~~	~~4 Sept 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15.50~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~18 Oct 1912~~
Inc	19	Oct 14, 1914	Jany 15, 1915
	22.50	Oct 14, 1919	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upp Henry H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

40180

Certificate No. 357592

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. A. 175 Ohio

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Mch 92	13 Oct 92
Reis	15	3 Feb 11	11 Feb 11
Reis	20	MAY 21 1912	OCT 11 1912

Fees:

Died 4-24-1914 Accrued order dated 8/4/14

payable to widow Ruth [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/24/14

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 40180

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Upp **22041** Certificate No. 1136523

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15.50 14 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/20	32.40
	4	[illegible]	ST
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	8	AMF
	3	8/14	~~36~~ 20.00
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	15	[illegible]
	2	15	AMF
	3	14	NDB
	4	14	[illegible]
1910.	1	7	N.T.
	2	7	S.E.R.
	3	14	N.D.B.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	HEO
	2	11	A.M.F.
	3	10	NT
	4	12	NDB
1912.	1	16	NT
	2	12	M.A.
	3	18	NT
	4	11/25	15.44 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

FEB 1 1933 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		106.40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Henry H. Upp Certificate No. 357592

Last paid to: Rate: $12, 15.40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	16 7	45.10
	3	7	45 12.12
	4	7	60
1913.	1	~~4~~	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3		28.54
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 317.072 — **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr. H 2 O.H.A. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~13 Sept 10~~	7 Oct 10				
Reis.	15	22 May 12	16 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: July 6. 1917. Bureau notified: SEP [illegible] 3888

Remarks:
Check No. 5041186 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.
Died July 6 1917 Reimbursement dated OCT 31 1917
payable to Anna Louis 1901 Linn St. Cincinnati Ohio.

Former Roll No. 82 NOV [illegible] 1917 Home: 6—681

NAME: Ripp Jesse M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 317072 — **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Pr H 2 O.H.A.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	6	21 Dec 87	13 Apr 88				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48 Home: 6—681

NAME: Jesse M. [illegible]

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 317,072

Last paid to: 6 SEP 4 1918 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 15 Remarks: 371 102

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	~~GROUP 3~~		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	"	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/12 11	10.20 36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	45	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	45	1918.	1	11/20/17	16 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	45		2		wr		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	34 20		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Jesse M Cupp

Certificate No. 317,072

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~GROUP 3~~		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upp John K. (3—P. A. 1.) 1947

Certificate No.		Law:
307.961	ARMY INVALID.	CIVIL WAR ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. B 130" Pa. & Corp. E 195" Pa.

Disability: Chr. rheum, & dis of throat.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INCREASE~~	~~17~~	~~Oct. 28/96.~~	Mch. 12/97.				
"	24	mar. 6/11	mar. 21/11				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/4/16

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1917

Check No. 3435051 Dated FEB 4 - 1917 Cance...

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upp, John P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
165 289	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr G 32 Pa. V. I.

Disability: Ch pleurisy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	3rd Nov 1897	16th Mch 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Oct. 1911

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 C

Home:

6—681

NAME: 19 *John K. Upp.*

Certificate No. *307.961.*

Last paid to: 47

Rate: ~~17~~ 24

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.							6	51
1910.	5	51	5	51	5	51	5	51
1911.	6	51	8	64 53	8	72	6	72
1912.	6	72	6	72	6	72	6	72
1913.	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
1914.	4	72	4	72	[illegible]	72	4	72
1915.	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
1916.	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
1917.	~~4~~		GROUP 2					
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: *John P. Upp*

Certificate No. *165289*

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.	11		10		10		10	
1910.	[illegible]		12		12		12	
1911.	10		10		10			
1912.			GROUP 2					
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

DIED 17 Oct. 1911 REPORTED DEC 11 1911

NAME: Upp, Jossie

(3—P. A. 1.)

8.985

Certificate No. 1098434

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Pr - G - 6 - O. S.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	21 Aug 07	13 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wolfs Margaret A. now Upp

35466 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 55286

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of March 3, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: George Wolfs

Service: Pr - E - 106 Ill

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren.	12	5 Jan. 03	10 June 03

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chic 8/6/03 San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 31 1912 - P.M.

Bureau notified: Apr 4, 1913.

Remarks: 1277 Lemon - Riverside, Calif.

Former Roll No. 143/12-1321

6—679

NAME: Jessie Upp

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1098 434

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 8985

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	36
	4	9	[illegible]
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	13	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	8	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	34
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Margaret A. Wolfs now Upp

Certificate No. 35,286

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 Canceled (Payee deceased)	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Upp, Otho John (3—P. A. 1.)

Conservator

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 135,961 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P. I 10 Ill Cav

Disability: R I hernia

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	3 Mch 86	4 May 86	Reis	19	3 June 1912	
					25	2 Sept 1913	
					30	2 Sept 1918	8 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/29/15 Bureau: MAY 17 1915

Remarks: Luther C Witt, Cons

Former Roll No. 32764

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Upp Rachel W

Certificate No. 675 610 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry T

Service: Pt A 2 Ohio H A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 4, 1925 delivered

Reported: JUL 2? 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Otho John Upp 7947

Certificate No. 135,961

Last paid to: Rate: 12/19/25

Remarks: Conservator Luther C. Witt

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount. (Account filed)	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	22 75.	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	APR 1911		2	16 75		2			2			2	
	3			3	10 EMS		3	GROUP 1		3			3			3	
	4			4	9 EMS		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 EMS	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	12 EMS		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	7/13 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	10 EMS		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	1/15 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4/16 736 [illegible] MAY 11, 1912		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	7/11 57		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	Inc. 8 63 40		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	14 75	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	APR 13 75		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	17 75		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	16 75		4	Inc. ✓		4			4			4	

3—681

NAME RACHEL W UPP

Certificate No. 675610

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

T SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Letter to Mr. James to be made payable. 7/15

Letter to Mr. James 7/15

NAME: Upp Rachel W — (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 675610 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry T

Service: I a 2 Ohio H.A

W — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Aug 1908	17 Feb 1909
INC.	20	[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee M Maud Stewart.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6—679

NAME: Upp Ruth J. — (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No 778937 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Henry A. Upp

Service: Pri A. 175 Ohio Inf

W — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 13-1914	AUG 4-1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, [illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Rachel W. Upp 12504 C

Certificate No. 675610

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	HEO		2	4	36
	3				3	13	AMF		3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	AMF	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	16	SER		2	4	36
	3				3	20	SER		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36
1909.	1	3/5	$3.00	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	17	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	18	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	HEC		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ruth J. Upp

Certificate No. 778927

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	34.93
	4				4				4	49	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	64.67
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3	28 32 40			3	4	75
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4			4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Upp, William J.

Certificate No. 445 064

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp G 11 Ohio Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 28, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Apr 9 1926

Reported: MAY 10 1926

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Upp William J 40218 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 445064

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl G 11 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~W11~~	~~12~~	~~3 Mch 07~~	~~3 Oct 07~~	Inc.	30	Feby 21 1915	May 19 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 10~~	~~5 Mch 10~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Pen~~	~~18~~	~~MAY 1912~~	~~5 AUG 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	March 28, 1921	June 3, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 40218

Home: Portland 960 S Meridian

NAME WILLIAM J UPP

Certificate No. 445064

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6871

NAME: *William J. Upp*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *445064*

Last paid to AUG 4 1907 @10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/11 9	93
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	31
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	31
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	43 10
	3	6	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	40
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	9 7	45 75 30
	4	7	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	JUN 1 4	73 102 44
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	J. 1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	6/15 4	150 26 40
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

[redacted] (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upp Zachariah

Certificate No. 114891

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: I. B 35 Ind

Disability: G S Wd Neck and Hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inv~~	~~15~~	~~Jan 08~~	26 Mch 08	Reissue	19	~~May 29 1912~~	
Reiss.	19	~~29 MAY 1912~~	13 FEB 1913		25	Dec. 4. 1914	Oct 21. 1914
					30	Dec. 4. 1919	

Fees: HO JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 24 1920

Remarks: Apl 3 1920 Accrued order dated June 17/20 payable to widow Fannie B. JUN 24 1920

Former Roll No. 94 34339

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Uppencamp, Henry

Certificate No. 735422

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt 15 N Y Cav & K 2 N Y Prov Cav

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 19, 1926	July 21, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 28 1930

Reported MAY 12 1930

Remarks: C R

Died Apr 28, 1930 JUL 24 1930

Reimbursement order dated

Payable to Carrie Martin Pikeville Indiana

AUG 6 1926

NAME: *Zachariah Upp* Certificate No. *174891*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*14.14.25*~~ *40* Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	5	69	1919.	1	T 4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	75		3	7/1	80		3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	75		4		20		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	3/3-40 80	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	—			3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	42		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 4/22	

NAME HENRY UPPENCAMP

Certificate No. 735422

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4~~ ← CHECK CANCELLED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 2					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 8/14-60	To date of death				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50 2/4 55	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Uppencamp Henry ... no stencil (3—P. A. 1.) 40174

Certificate No.: 735422 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: I K 15 N.Y. Cav and K 2 N.Y. Prov Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	8 May 07	31 Dec 07		27	18 Mch 20	25 Apr 13.
Reiss.	16	L.C. 12 June 12			38	JUN 10 1918	
	21	L.C. 18 Mch 15		Inc.	50	May 1, 192	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act #40174

Home: Pikeville

6—851

PAYEE WILLIAM J. UPPENDAHL FILE No. SC-1099502

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

5B

CHARGED TO		DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	Rm 636	11-23-43	Lovell

7AA

1 card 11/24/43 cal

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Henry Uppencamp*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
735422

NOV 4 1907 ~~1908~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	5	57 17		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	23 4/10/08	23 47		4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	31		3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	12-48 00 ✓		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	[illegible]			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Uppenkamp, Bernard H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1037078 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F. C. 149 Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Mch 1907	29 Nov 1907		15	9 June 1912	8 Apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			19	11 Sept 1913	
					22.50	11 " 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 10. 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917 Check No. 4180069 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Uppenneer, Catherine

Certificate No. 834158 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier James

Service Corp Batty E 1 Mich L A

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certific.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 19, 1925

Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Bernard H Uppenkamp ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1027098

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7/2/08 [illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	38 19		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	Inc. 5	52 68		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 Surrend		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

NAME CATHERINE UPPENNEER

Certificate No. 834158

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Lif. Bu
3-19
D-6/1

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Uppenneer, Catherine

Certificate No. 834158 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corp Batty E. 1st Mich L. Arty

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Nov 25 1916	Nov 15. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1917

6—679

NAME: Uppenneer James — ~~81.408~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 901 019 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Cpl. Batty E. 1st Mich V L A. — ~~19782~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	~~19~~	~~Oct. 08~~	4 Nov. 08	Pens	~~18~~	~~June 14. 1912~~	
				and	24	Dec 17. 1915	
				"	30	" 17. 1920	June 9 1913

Fees:

Grand Rapids Mich.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 4 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died Nov. 14 1916 — NOV 15 1917

Check No. 3108362 Dated Dec 6 1916 Canceled. Payable to widow Catherine, R. 3 Grand Rapids Mich.

Former Roll No. 75.687 GL NOV 20 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

19501

6—681

NAME: Catherine Uppenneer **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 834158

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	12/3	186.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	13	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: James Uppenneer *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 901019

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	Inc.	69.40 W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	15	27.00		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	DEAD Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	12/3/17	56.80 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME

Upperman, [illegible]ca

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

910272

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Thomas W

Service

Ordinaryseaman U S Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 19 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	$ 30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Feb 10, 1930 $ 30

Reported MAR 12 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Upperman America

Certificate No. 910272

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Sailor: Thomas W

Service: Ordinary Seaman U S Navy

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 19 1920	Feb 17 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 25 1922 6—676

NAME	AMERICA UPPERMAN		Act May 23,1928
Certificate No.			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Fees	910272		
			GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

RB 3/5

NAME: America Upperman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 910272

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1, 2, 3, 4		
1908	1, 2, 3, 4		
1909	1, 2, 3, 4		
1910	1, 2, 3, 4		
1911	1, 2, 3, 4		
1912	1, 2, 3, 4		
1913	1, 2, 3, 4		
1914	1, 2, 3, 4		
1915	1, 2, 3, 4		
1916	1, 2, 3, 4		
1917	1, 2, 3, 4		
1918	1, 2, 3, 4		
1919	1, 2, 3, 4		
1920	1, 2, 3, 4		
1921	1, 2, 3, 4		
1922	1	3/15	525
	2	B-4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3, 4		
1925	1, 2, 3, 4		
1926	1, 2, 3, 4		
1927	1, 2, 3, 4		
1928	1, 2, 3, 4		
1929	1, 2, 3, 4		
1930	1, 2, 3, 4		

6—551

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upperman Emma 76785

Certificate No. 319120 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pri. E. 139 O. V. I.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30" Apr. 1891	28" Dec. 1891

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 May 21-1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 14 MAY 29 1917

NAME Upperman, Frederick (6—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 293 333 | ARMY INVALID | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT SPECIAL ACT

Service Pvt Battery A 2nd U S Artillery

Disability

USSH 6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	10	June 13, 1930 R	July 8, 1930

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died SEP 17 1930 | Reported OCT 9 - 1930

Remarks:

JUL 18 1930

NAME: Emma Upperman

Act of April 19, 1908. 76783 — Certificate No. 319120

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~2~~ ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1923	11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 ~~4 70.83~~	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	33		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Frederick Upperman

Certificate No. 1 293 333

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fee No Fee

SPECIAL ACT

57

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								10				
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June								R 29 USH 7				
July								4/10 USH				
August												
September								4 USH				
October												
November												
December												

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Upperman, Henry

Certificate No. 178 460

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt C 61 Pa V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	April 15 1922	c
*Reis	72	July 16, 1921	April 17, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died JUN 3 - 1930 11⁴⁵ p.m. Reported JUN 11 1930

Remarks: *Reis to correct commencement of increase.

Ch Co Dist.

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Upperman, Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~370,920~~

Certificate No. 178,460

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, '12~~

Service: Pv C. 61 Pa V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~15 Feb 07~~	6 apr 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
INC	~~2~~	~~23 Feb~~	8 Mar 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	20 May 12	24 Sep 12	Inc	72	April 15, 1922	Jan. 27, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bellaire O.
3482 Noble St.

Former Roll No. 128—02

Home:

NAME HENRY UPPERMAN,

Certificate No. 178460

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	5-1923 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Henry Upperman*

~~Act of May 11, 19~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 178,460

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: 370,930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/23	1.90
	2		45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	[illegible]
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	11	45
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	11 (25)	45 (1.83)
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	[illegible]	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	60
	2	12	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	〃	60
	3	10/18 11	24.67 60
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	160
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4 (13)	50 (211.93)
	3	5	72 B
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Upperman, Isabella — 26

Certificate No. 337518 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. G. 3" W. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jany 3-1891	July 12-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/14/10 P.M — Bureau notified: JUL 25 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

6—679

Name: UPPERMAN, JACOB

Certificate No. 961404 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co M 21 Penna V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	May 6 1908	May 23 1908				
Inc	20	JAN 17 1911	JAN 26 1911				
REISSUE.	24	MAY 20 1912	SEP 20 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 4 1915 — Bureau notified: JUN 30 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Chambersburg Pa.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43632 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home: Dis. 2/26/12.

6—681

NAME: 26 Isabella Upperman

Certificate No. 337518

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JACOB UPPERMAN

Act of May 1[illegible]12.

Certificate No. 961404

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* @14 **Rate:** [redacted] 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	[illegible] H.H.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60 H.H.		2	4	72		2	Ck 77986033 Canceled			2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	—		1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	35 H.H.		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45 H.H.		3	10/14 6	60 13 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	4 5 H.H.		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	4 5 H.H.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	4 5 H.H.		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	4 5 H.H.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	4 5 H.H.		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	4 5 H.H.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	4 5 H.H.		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	4 5 H.H.		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	4 5 H.H.		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upperman, James H.

Certificate No. 504 701

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 10 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 22 1922	April 20 1923
Reis*	72	May 10,1920.	Oct. 22,1923.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

37081 (D)

Died Mar 31. 1924 Reported APR 16 1924

Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Died Mar 31, 1924 Reimbursement order dated MAY 1 5 1925 payable to Sarah E Cox

712 Silver Ave. Greensboro, N. Carolina

NAME: Upperman, James H (3—P. A. 1.)

~~511,083~~

Certificate No. 504701

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt-K-10-O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~5 June 11~~	17 June 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~20~~	~~28 May 12~~	19 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Jan 6-1923
Inc.	30	May 30 1916	July 5. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES H UPPERMAN

Certificate No. 504701

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	c 5 118 80 4 50		27 67 20 DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.									
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72 T 7 668 80											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: James H Upperman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 504701

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 1911 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30 40~~ 50

Remarks: 371,083

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911	1		
	2		
	3	11	44 90
	4	11	45
1912	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	[illegible]
1913	1	4	75 R
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	5	90 67
	4	4	90
1917	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Upperman James H   371083   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 504701   ARMY INVALID.   Law: General Law.

Service: Pv K 10 O Vd

Disability: chr diarr & piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 May 89	23 Oct 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upperman, Jesse   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   ACT MAY 11, 1912.   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 487,502   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pv Sgt F 35 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.   ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	15 Apr 1911	27 Apr 1911	Reis	30	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Camden Ill

Former Roll No. 32735 (GL)

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H. Upperman — Certificate No. 504,701

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 371.083

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jesse Upperman — 22055 B — Certificate No. 487,502

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 @ 17 — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7/7	58 90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12 NDB			4	4	90		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8 NDB			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11 LQ			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11 4 SL ACT MAY 11, 1912	72 00	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upperman, John M.

Certificate No. $ 871933 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 62 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis	~~25~~	~~May 27, 1912~~	Jan 21, 1913
	~~40~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc	30	April 14, 1917	Oct 27, 1924
	40	June 10, 1918	
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Aug 23, 1924	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 28. 1927 | Reported SEP 12 1927

Remarks: CK

Aug 28 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1928 payable to widow Margaret Upperman

Frank. Pa.

NOV 4 1924

NAME: Upperman John M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871933 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt "B" 62 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	27 May 1912	21 Jan. 1913				
	~~40~~	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. aj | Home Frank Pa

6—661

NAME JOHN M. UPPERMAN,

Certificate No. 871933

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
August	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK						
September	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELLED						
October	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		DEAD						
November	4 50 $121.40	4 50	4 72	4 72		$ 20.60						
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *John M. Upperman.*

Certificate No. 871933.

Last paid to: 1/4/13-12. Rate: ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10	94 03	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upperman John M

Certificate No. 871933

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt B 62 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Nov. 1902	25 June 1933				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36a. J.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Upperman, John N.

Certificate No. 516846

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt B 33 Ill V. I

DEAD

Disability: Drs of eyes & hemorrhoids

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	19 Oct 1898	19 Feb 1901		25	20 July 1912	20 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					30	20 " 1917	
	~~19~~	~~25 May 1912~~	6 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 18 1915

Bureau notified: Check No. 8448142 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled. AUG 11 1915

Remarks: 7/18 15 Accrued
Mary J 12/28/15 N

Former Roll No. 66 4/6

Home:

6—661

NAME: John M Upperman

Certificate No. 871933

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: John W. Upperman **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 516846

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ / ~~14~~ 25

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	7/26	62.50 H	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		4/3/34	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	JUN 2[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	inc.			3				3				3		
	4	10			4		75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		D 7/10
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upperman, Joseph

Certificate No. 540903

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Capt Lehman's 103 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 2, 1923 R	Dec 17, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 11-1925 Reported APR 10 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Upperman Joseph

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 540903

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Capt Lehman's 103 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~27 July 1907~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~3 Feb~~ 1913	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
"	18	13 Sept 1912					
Inc	21	Sept 10 1917	Oct 6 1917				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 421 AJ

Home:

6—661

NAME JOSEPH UPPERMAN,

Certificate No.

Fees 540903

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 5972	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		FB 22										
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

R 22-8947

NAME: Joseph Upperman

Certificate No. 540903

Last paid to: 7/4/07 ~~10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24,30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		8 53
	3	8/9	8 —
	4	12	36
1908.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	17	
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1910.	1	4	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	0	
	4	9	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	60 —
	2	4/21.32 4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	10/22 4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4		97.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923.	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Upperman, Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 752745 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri Greenfield's Indpt Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 July 1890~~	~~11 April 1892~~				
REISSUE	20	JUN 3 1912	MAR 19 1913				
	24	May 15, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25 1917. — Bureau notified: FEB 28 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Check No. 3760249 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 43648

Home:

6—661

NAME: Upperman Margaret J. (3—P. A. 2.) ~~48,550~~

Certificate No. 485.668 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri. K. 155 Pa. V. I.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16" July 1899	9 Nov. 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 23 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 23. 1920 — Bureau notified: 3-3 — JUN 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

MAY 3 1917

6—679

NAME: Lewis Upperman

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 752745

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	APR 18	72.27	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	INCREASE			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret J. Upperman CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~48,330~~

Certificate No. 485,668

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1 5/5	4	48.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Upperman Mary A (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 536595

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: George W. Upperman

Service: Pvt F. 45 U. S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Nov. 1901	5 July 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23, 1917

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5879936 Dated 1/4/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME Upperman Mary A FORMER (3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 964811

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H Caldwell

Service Pt B 13 Ohio Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Oct 9 1924 R	Aug 27 1925			

Died Feb 12, 1926

Reported MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Upperman

Certificate No. 536595

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		12/10

6-681

NAME Mary A Upperman FORMER

Certificate No. 964811 ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				4 30								
February				4 30								
March				~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
April												
May												
June												
July												
August			9/1 R 295									
September			4 30									
October			4 30									
November			4 30									
December			4 30									

NAME: Upperman Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801736 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W. Upperman

Service: Pri B. 33 Del. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug 2-1915	DEC 28 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co 1/26/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 21. 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Perry Okla 1/16

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upperman, Richard C

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1016303 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Musc E 137 Pa V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	Apr [illegible]
Inc.	72	July 23, 1923	Nov. 20, 1923
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 20, 1926

Died Dec 21. 1929

Accrued order dated JUN 5 1930

Payable to widow Daisy E Upperman

Homes—Admitted 5/18/26, 1/26/27

Discharged 6/13/26, 10/4/27

Died Dec 21. 1929 Reported JAN 13 1930

Remarks: Ck.#9516488-A dated 6-4-23 canceled

X CHECK CANCELED.

3404 - 10th NW

Washington, D.C

NOV 24 1923 DEC 2 1926

NAME: Mary J. Upperman

Certificate No. 801736

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee 1/26/16	36.80		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME RICHARD C UPPERMAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Fees 1016303

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~32~~ ~~70~~ 72- 90 ~~72~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		1 SH 6/17	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED				
February		6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
March		6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
April		7 SH	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
May	4	7 SH	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	2				
June	21 50 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	7/11-54 -		To date of death		
July	12 SH	8 SH	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
August	13 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72	X [illegible] 82.80	4 90	4 90					
September	6 SH	4 3 72	4 72	4 72	6 72 SH	4 90	4 90					
October	6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72	25 SH	4 90	4 90					
November	7 50 SH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 85.20	4 90	4 90					
December	6 SH 146.07	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

NAME: UPPERMAN, RICHARD C., alias GEORGE W. SMITH (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1016303 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Mscn. E 137" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~8 Feb. 1911~~	17 Feb. 1911	✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~June 7, 1912~~	APR 8 1913		32	June 7, 1920	
✓	~~15~~	~~June 7, 1914~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	~~19~~	~~June 7, 1918~~					
	~~24~~	~~June 7, 1923~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Upperman, Richard C alias George W Smith (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1016303 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Musc E 137 Pa V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	8 Mch 1899	18 Dec 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 43655 | Home:

6—681

NAME: RICHARD C. UPPERMAN alias GEORGE W. SMITH *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 1016303

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 @ 6 Rate: [redacted] ~~13.50~~ ~~15~~ ~~19.30~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	22.00	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	MAY 4	36 13.35	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150		Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150	1925.	Payment Card				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	In 5	46.30		3	In 4	87.45		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	x	x x		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Richard C Upperman alias George W Smith*

Certificate No. *1016303*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907. GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upperman, Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781558

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: ~~Pt Unassigned 103 Pa Inf~~ Pt Capt Lehman's Co 103 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	11 Feb. 1907	1 Mch 1907	~~Reissue~~ Inc	24	Sept 10 1915	NOV 22 1915
Inc	~~15~~	13 Sept. 1910	1 Oct. 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~20~~	17 May 1912	26 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct service and allow Increase

DEC - 4 1915

Former Roll No. 53 A. J.

Home: Chambersburg, Pa. R.D. 10

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Upperman, Samuel

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 781 558

Disability Pt Capt Lehman's Co 103 Pa Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 7, 1923	Sept 22, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 17 1923

Reported JAN - 5 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Dec 17 1923 Reimbursement order dated JUL 15 1924

payable to Nellie V. Coover

44 Glenn St.
Chambersburg
Pa.

OCT 3 1923

NAME: Samuel Upperman

Certificate No. 781558

Last paid to: 1/4/07-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20 ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	47 10	1915.	1	4	60
	2	8	31 07		2	8	45		2	4	60
	3	12	36.		3	7			3	4	60
	4	12	36		4	9			4	12/4 4	3 20 60
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72
	2	10			2	8			2	4	72
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72
	4	10			4	8/2 11	7 83 60		4	4	72
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72
	4	8			4	4			4	4	[illegible]
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	7			3	4	60		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1 Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME SAMUEL UPPERMAN,

Certificate No. 781558

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	DEAD										
JULY	4 50	25 33 60										
AUGUST	4 50	REIMBURSEMENT.										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Upperman Samuel G

Certificate No. 1198451

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. H, 41st U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Jan. 12, 1921	Feb. 1, 1922				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter FEB 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 8 1922 6—681

NAME: Samuel G. Upperman

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1198451

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/18	176	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Upperman, Thomas H

Certificate No. 36666

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Ord Seaman & SS Grampus, Nymph and Benton

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	1 June 1907	~~Reis~~	~~15^50~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~3 Oct 1912~~
				Inc	19	24 Mch 1913	
					22^50	24 Mch 1918	27 June 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: FEB 17 1922

Died: June 16, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1920

Died June 16 1920 Accrued order dated

payable to widow America Upperman

6420 - Madison Road,

Cincinnati, Ohio

Remarks: R.B.

Former Roll No. 12314 (a.g.)

Home: FEB 25 1922

NAME Thomas H Upperman **2071**

Certificate No. 36666

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (a.g.)

Rate. ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	S. E. R	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/26	2 73		2	11	N. D. B		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10	JHT		3	12	A M F		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11	N D B		4		57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBS	1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	NDB		2	12	S E R		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	15	SER		3	17	S E R		3	4	57		3	~~[illegible]~~			3				3		
	4				4	10/30	15 52 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	8/8 4	11 67		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	3/15	105 47	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	57		2	Inc. 4	58 17		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Uppinghouse, Frances J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727658

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Uppinghouse, John B.

Service: Pt I 37" Ind V I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 June 1911	8 Aug 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Jan, 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Uppinghouse, John B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765769

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. I 37" Ind. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Jan. 1891	12 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 May 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1911

Remarks: [illegible] Frances [illegible] wife. [illegible] May 1900

Accrued order dated 8/10/11

Former Roll No. 72 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Frances J. Uppinghouse*

Certificate No. *727658*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		*no fee*		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29	*23.60*		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED *14 Jan, 1913* REPORTED FEB 21 1913		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: *John B. Uppinghouse* ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *765.769*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: *½ to wife*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*5 Wife*		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*Wife*			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED *16 May 1911* REPORTED JUN 16 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	*Arrs. Pd. Widow Aug 29. 1911*			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*½ wife*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*Wife*			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Uppinghouse Mary B

Certificate No.		Law:
632 970	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eli F

Service: Corp A & I 37 Ind V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 15, 1925

Reported: MAY 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY B UPPINGHOUSE

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 632970

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 19[illegible]

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Letter [illegible]

3-10-[illegible]

D 4/23

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	
	2	15	
	3		
	4	15	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	21	
	4	15	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	20 4	38.93 36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID [illegible] 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Uppinghouse, Susan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 685374 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: B G 5 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 May 1909	14 July 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Uppinghouse William H

Certificate No. 729942 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B G 5 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Mch 1907	21 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 22-1909

Bureau notified: June 7-1909

Com. letter of ~~June 4-~~ 1909 as to ~~Death~~

Remarks: S S Home Quincy Ill

Ctf sent Com July 21/09

Accd dated July 14, 1909

Widow Susan

Former Roll No. 32788 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susan Uppinghouse 12507a — **Certificate No.** 685,374

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	A [illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	S [illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3					20	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	14	D D		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8/6	14.80		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	NDB		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	HEC		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William N. Uppinghouse 22077 — **Certificate No.** 729 942

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (98) — **Rate:** 72 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/4	76.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/6/09	19.60		3	Pd window CHICAGO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Uppole John (3—P. A. 1.)

31324

Certificate No. 419665 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P G 148 Ill

Disability: Chro Diarr Piles following fever, Dis Stom liver and spleen

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~17~~	~~27~~	~~June 00~~	16 Feb 01				
Inc	21 22	1 Mch 11	18 Apr 11				

Fees: 2 D. Judd 4/18/11

Died July 20 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 24/19

payable to Widow Rhoda Uphold

Difference in name no bar.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 20 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] 14 1918

Remarks:

7/3

Former Roll No. General Law 34316

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Uppole, Margaret

Certificate No. 567424 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt K 62 and K 67 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 15. 1925 ~~not delivered~~

Reported JUL 20 1925

Remarks:

NAME: John Uppole

Certificate No. 419665

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ 7.72

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	3/13	61 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60 80		2	4	72		2		H		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARGARET UPPOLE

Certificate No. 567424

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Lt. P.M. 7/7

[illegible] letter for date 7/15-6

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Uppole Margaret 76820

Certificate No. 567,424 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri. K. 62nd & K 67 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9" July 1903	18" Feby 1904

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upright Addie L. 97243

Certificate No. 748,044 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Pri. M. 8 Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 11, 1912	SEP 24 1912

Fees: None.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 6/17/15

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1915

Remarks: Writes

Check No. 8364 890 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancel...

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret Uppole

Act of April 19, 1908. 76820

Certificate No. 567,424

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	3	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Addie L. Upright

Certificate No. 748044

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	2/10	9 20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		7/22

6—681

NAME: Upright Anna C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907.550 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George T.

Service: Pr. B. 8" U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apr 28. 1921	Dec 5. 1921

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13. 1922

Bureau notified: 8-1081 MAR 30 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Upright Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 421578 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. I. 168 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	Oct 18-1916	Feb 7-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $10.00 3/13/17

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1922

Remarks:

Died 1/27/1922 Reimbursement order dated 7-17-23

payable to Ella C. Phillips

2/17

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Anna C Upright*

Certificate No. *907.558*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				*11/6/22* / *216* ✓
1922.	~~4 / 90~~	GROUP 3		
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: *Catherine Upright*

Certificate No. *421578*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.	*3/13* / *10*	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 48.13
1918.	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75	[illegible]
1919.	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75
1920.	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 90.50	4 / 90
1921.	4 / 90	4 / 90	4 / 90	4 / 90
1922.	~~4 / 90~~	~~GROUP 2~~		
1923.				
1924.				
1925.			*8/4* / *84*	
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—661

NAME: Upright Charles A — DEAD-REPT'D JUN 22 1912 — 67139 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051985 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri M. 8 Ills

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	7 May 1906	28 May 1906				
Accrd.			Sept. 24 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 13, 1912 — Bureau notified: Dth May 13-1912 — DEAD-REPT'D JUN 22 1912

Remarks: Orig to Addie L. Upright, widow

50789

Former Roll No. 66187

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upright Drusilla E. — 4064 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 62834 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri A. 137 Penn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	3 Apr 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: SEP 6 1911 — ~~Ord~~ North Loup Nebr

Remarks: [illegible] 8-20-

Former Roll No. 5073

6—679

NAME: Charles A Upright — DEAD-R[illegible] — Certificate No. 1051985

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: JUN 22 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		~~16.00~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2	16.00		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Drusilla E. Upright — Certificate No. 62834

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Upright Elmar.

Certificate No. 1179833. | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Seaman U.S.S. "Hartford."

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6.	Jul 20-1917	Mar. 1-1918				

Fees: N. H. Robbins $25 3/22/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3/11

6—877

NAME: Elmar Upright — Certificate No. 1174833

Last paid to: — Rate: 16 — Remarks: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		16
1918.	1	Fee 3/22	38.80
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	6
	10	4	6
	11	4	6
	12	4	6
1923	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—877

NAME: Upright George T. 22654 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
37160	ARMY INVALID.	THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co. B. 8th Ohio V.I.

Disability: Loss of left foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	40	2 Mar 03	6 May 03				
Inc.	60	May 1, 1920	–				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: April 15.1921 3-888 Bureau notified MAY 7 1921

Remarks:

Died Apr 15.1921 Accrued order dated DEC 5 1921

Widow Anna C. Upright

Former Roll No. 25673 DEC 22 1921 ORIGINAL

Home: 102 South Sheldon st Charlotte Mich.

19494

NAME Upright Harriet S (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
359332	ARMY WIDOW	CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of soldier Edmond

Service Pt G 17 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Renew	30	Mar 4 1927 R	Apr 25 1927			

Died Dec. 7. 1928

Reported JAN 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME George T. Upright **Civil War** Certificate No. 27.160

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 60

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	202		3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1909.	1	8	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	8	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		R 4	1/6/22	84.		4				4		
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	[illegible]	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME **Harriet S Upright**

Certificate No. **359332**

Fees

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT.

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—					30							
JANUARY						4 30	~~30~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH					R	4						
APRIL					4/2 30	4						
MAY					4 30	4						
JUNE					4 30	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upright-Jacob 21406

Certificate No. 471.546 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co D 66 Ill V Inf 24286

Disability: 37140

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 Nov 09	16 Nov 09				
Reis	20	MAY 20 1912	SEP 25 1912				
Inc.	30	Nov. 2. 1914	Dec. 4. 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: 320 Harris St.

Died: Dec. 17 1914 | Bureau notified: DEC 31 1914 | Death reported by P. M. at Charlotte Mich

Remarks:

MAR 9 1915

Died Dec 12 1914 Accrued order dated .... 320 W. Harris Ave

payable to widow Sarah Upright .... Charlotte, Mich.

Home: 19499 6—681

Former Roll No. 41718 NL

MAR 16 1915 ORIGINAL

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upright Jacob 11818

Certificate No. 471 546 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Co D 66 Ill Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add 12		4 Feb 95	16 Oct 96				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34441

Home: 6—681

NAME: Jacob Upright

Certificate No. 471546

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1909 @ 12 Rate ~~30~~ 30-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4/2	14 33		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	39 00		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3	K 591775 & Cancelled			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

J.

NAME: Jacob Upright

Certificate No. 471 546

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Upright John M. DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 363634

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 44 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	20	APR 8 1907	18 1907				
"	22.50	22 June 1912	MAY 2 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/27/13

Bureau notified: 3/2/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upright Mary C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 454619

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John A. Upright

Service: Sgt F 125 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 July 97	24 Oct 03
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 19[illegible]	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 3, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921

Remarks: Acc 5/3 1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 20 1921

payable to Nelson Upright

OCT 21 1921

6—679

Former Roll No.

NAME: 4 John M. Upright

Certificate No. 363634

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/10/08	54 93 ✓		4	9	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60 ✓	1912.	1	7	60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60 ✓		2	7	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3	8	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60 ✓		4	17	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60 ✓		2	4	26 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60 ✓	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 4 Mary C. Upright

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 454619

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	10/29	9[illegible]		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48 73 ~~36~~		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Upright Rachel — 21497

Certificate No. 564 898 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDO

Name of Soldier: David C. Upright

Service: Pv. D. 7. Mich Cv.

70

ISSUES. — MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	12 Mar. 1903	4 Jan. 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: No date given — Bureau notified: 3-1081-D- JUN 30 1922

Remarks:

Died 5/7 1922 — dated 4-30-22

Former Roll No. 8104 — payable to Willard S. Upright — 6—679

NOV 28 1916

NAME — (3—P. A. 1)

Upright, Samuel W.

Certificate No. 183 685 — **ARMY INVALID** — Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service: Pt A 2 Pa Prov H A & L 2 Pa H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died: April 28.1925 — Reported MAY 3 1925

Remarks: Letter

Died: Apr 28, 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1925

payable to widow Mary E. Upright

224 - E. 21st St (University Place) Lincoln Nebr.

NAME: *Rachel Upright*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *564 898.*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	5/5/24	64
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4 6	36 22.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	35		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: SAMUEL W UPRIGHT

Certificate No. 183685

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	18 60									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Upright Samuel W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~352811 Special Act~~

Certificate No. 1183685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr A 2" Pa Prov H.A. and L 2" Pa H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~G.L. Inc~~	~~10~~	~~11 Mch 1891~~	~~5 May 1891~~	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
~~Feby 6 Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 June 1909~~	~~9 Jul 1909~~	Inc.	72	Oct 14 1920	JUN 1 1921
~~Sp Act~~	~~30~~	~~5 Mch 1910~~	~~25 Mch 1910~~		72	May 1-1920	Feb 14-1923
Reis	30	Jan 13 1919	Feb 17-1919				
	35	June 6 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Dan'l. to Topeka Mch 19. 1908, Trd from Topeka Oct 10. 1911.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 10/10/11 For prior issues refer to Auditor

North Loup. Nebr.

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 28 1919 6—681

NAME: Upright, Samuel W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1836815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr A 2" Pa Pro. Vol H.A. & L 2" Pa Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	5 Mch 1910	25 Mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Des Moines OCT 10 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 72 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Home: Dis 6/29/10

6—681

NAME: Samuel W. Upright ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 783685.

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1911 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72
C 30. @ Topeka

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	94.67		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	23	60.00		4	4	90		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	136.50		3	4	72 119.53		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150 190.67		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90	R 5	3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: Samuel W. Upright SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 183685

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4			Trans, per let. P. O.	4	OCT 10 1911						to Des Moines	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		no fee	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	71.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upright, Samuel W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1836851

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr A & L 2" Pa Vol HA

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 June 1909	9 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 GENERAL LAW

Home: T.H

6—681

NAME: Upright, Samuel W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1836851

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr A 2 Pa HA

Disability: Gsw of hip & res Neur

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	11 Mch 1891	5 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72

Home: T.H.

6—681

NAME: Samuel W. Upright | Certificate No. 183685

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: T.H. | **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	33 67		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

SPECIAL ACT.
GROUP 2

NAME: Samuel W. Upright | Certificate No. 183685

Last paid to: | Rate: 10 | Remarks: T.H. | **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16 ✓		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6. 1907 JUL 1909
GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Upright Sarah

Certificate No. 787.157

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr D. 66 Ills. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 19.14	Mch 9.15
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 Jonathan D. Butler Atty Charlotte Mich 3/30/15

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25 1922 Bureau notified: Bair of daughter MAR 14 1922

Remarks:

Charlotte Mich 320 West Harris Ave

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1915

OCT 21 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Upsal, Emma J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 97259

Certificate No. 381671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Osten

Service: Pri H. 27 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	17 Jan 1891
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18737

6—679

NAME: *Sarah Upright*

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *787.157*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	30	*30. Lee*	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Emma J. Upsal*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *281671*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*7*	*36*	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	*7*	*36*		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	*10*	*36*		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	*19*	*36*		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*8*	*36*	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	*10*	*36*		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	*5*	*36*		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*12*	*36*		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	*36*		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	*36*		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	*11*	*36*		4		38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Upschulte, Dina

Certificate No.

761188

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

John H

Service

Bugler E 10 Mo Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 30, 1927

Reported OCT 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Upschulte Dina

Certificate No.

761188

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

John H Upschulte

Service:

Bugler E 10 Mo. Cav.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	25 Apr 1913	JUL 11 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Payment Roll No. AUG 2 1913 JAN 27 1917

6—679

NAME DINA UPSCHULTE

Certificate No. 761188

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME DINA UPSCHULTE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 761188

Last paid to: 761188 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~—~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4/31 4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	8/21	15 [illegible]		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Upschulte, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1007679 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Bugler E 10 Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Feb 1907	26 Sept 1907		24	1 June 1912	3 Mch 1913
	15	30 Nov 1910	10 Dec 1910				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 19 Mch, 1913 Bureau notified: APR 11 1913 Acc'd order dated 7/11/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Upshaw, Elizabeth Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 651782 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Drura

Service Pt H 46 Mo V Inf

6—8874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 16, 1930

Reported JUN 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: John A. Uhschulte — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1007679

Last paid to: — Rate: $ 24 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 4 Day
1907.				11 46 60
1908.	11	11	12	
1909.	13	13	13	13
1910.	14	12	13	14
1911.	14.	3		14
1912.		13	23	1[illegible]
1913.	4			
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

DIED 19 March, 1913 REPORTED APR 11 1913

$109 20 paid widow Dina 5/8/13

GROUP 2

6—661

NAME ELIZABETH UPSHAW,

Certificate No. 651782

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 10	20 4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6074

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Upshaw, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 651782

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Drura

Service: Priv K 46 Mo vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	5 May 1908	16 July 1908.
INC.	20	Sept 8-1916	Oct 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ×

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upshaw, Emeline

DEAD

Certificate No. 116281

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jasper

Service: Pri co D. 111 U S C T.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 Nov-1870

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled [illegible]

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 25-1915

Bureau notified: AUG 7 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Upshaw

Certificate No. 651782

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	29	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	35 60		3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	12	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4 8	4	103.47 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emeline Upshaw

DEAD

Certificate No. 116281

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		8/34-B				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Upshaw, Emma

Certificate No. 759629

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: Pt and Corp D 111 U S Col'd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	20	Sep 8 1916				
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
	50	Aug 4 1926				

Died: Sept. 23, 1928

Reported: OCT 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Upshaw Emma

Certificate No. 759629

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Nelson Upshaw

Service: Pri & Corp D 111 U. S. Col'd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	May 17, 1912	JUN 9 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: 10 Agt W H Wills 8/21/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913

6—679

NAME EMMA UPSHAW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 759629

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4.50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	7.183 47 4 30	4 50							

NAME: EMMA UPSHAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 759629

Last paid to: 759629

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	8/21	150 80		2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 (4)	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	9.0		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upshaw Fannie

Certificate No. 849743 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Priv. D 111th. U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES. married 1898

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 11-1916	A
I	25	Oct 6-1917	July 29-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 15 1921 — Bureau notified: AUG 9 1921

Remarks:

Died 7/15 1921 Reimbursement order dated 7-17-23
payable to William J. Wade 8/15

Former Roll No.

6—619

35249 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upshaw Jr. George H

Certificate No. 686896 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt G 4 U S Vet Inf.

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~	~~12~~	~~2 Oct 1901~~	~~16 Dec 1901~~
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~29 Aug. 1910~~	~~21 Sep. 1910~~
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~2 Dec-1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Aug 14-1915	Feby. 14-1916 T

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/21/10.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/2/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: GROUP 3 JUL 22 1914

Died: 11 apr 1916 — Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Burkett

Remarks:

~~Lincoln~~ Burkett Nebr
Nebr.

MAR 9 1916

Former Roll No. 36140

Home: ~~Wes. 7/10/14~~ Dist 8/3/14

6—681

NAME: Fannie Upshaw			Certificate No. 849743
Last paid to:	Rate: ~~25~~ 30	Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3	8/4	72		3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	24	390.33		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	D 7/30	

6—651

NAME: George H Upshaw Jr.	Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 686 396
Last paid to: APR 4 1908	Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.75~~ 30	Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	76 11 4	33.33 75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2	1778.30			2	Dated			2	Cancel	
	3	16	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	14 3	73.83 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	50 75 — Sept [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	39.50		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upshaw Jr. George W. (Bms) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 686396

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. JUL 23 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Feb. 1913

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JUL 1 1914

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DIED 15 [illegible] REPORTED MAR 11 1913			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upshaw, Henry

Certificate No. 1058926 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. D 111 U S Col V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 9, 1926	April 30, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 8. 1928 | Reported SEP 11 1928

Remarks:

Aug 8, 28 ... order dated JAN 28 1929

payable to widow Molly Upshaw

25 Ivory St.
Dayton
MAY 5 1926 Ohio.

NAME: Upshaw, Henry — Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1058926 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri D 111 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~-15~~	~~12~~	~~25 Nov 1910~~	~~6 Dec 1910~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~13½~~	~~11 June 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	~~10 April 1913~~		32	Oct. 22, 1921	
✓	15½	22 Octr 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 19. 22 Octr 1919
22½ 22 Octr 1924

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 303 West 3 St Dayton Ohio

Former Roll No. Act June

Home:

NAME HENRY UPSHAW.

Certificate No. 1058926

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	R 4. 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Henry Upshaw*

Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT OF~~ MAY 1, 1920
1058926

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1910 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	3.80	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	82			2	9	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	90		11	4	.50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	5	41.30		J. 4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	Payment Card		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	24	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	72.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—461

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upshaw, Henry

Certificate No.		Law:
1058926	ARMY INVALID.	Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co D. 111 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	13 Apl 1900	19 May 1903	Dropped on re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Upshaw, Hetty L.

Certificate No.		Law:
816534	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Reuben

Service: Pt I 6 Prov Enrolled Mo Mil

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 2, 1928

Reported: MAR 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Henry Upshaw

Certificate No. 1058926

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 6

Remarks:

GROUP 2

9

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	18		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME HETTY L UPSHAW

Certificate No. 816534

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Upshaw Hetty L. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816534 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Reuben

Service: Priv. I. 6 Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct 25-1913	Nov 10-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Upshaw, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 534594 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E 15" Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	12 June 1907	23 Jan 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
	25	27 May 1912	4 Jan 1913				
	30	3 Sept 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 4 May 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 2 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 144 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hetty L. Upshaw **Certificate No.** 816534

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	17/5	$35.60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Upshaw ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **Certificate No.** 534594

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~75~~ / 30 **Remarks:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/31	23.20	1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	10.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1214459 Dated MAY 4 1913 Canceled

DIED 4 May 1913 REPORTED JUN 2 1913

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Upshaw, John S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055895 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Capt Indps Cav Co Douglas Co Mo N Gds

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Jan 1903	13th Mch 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 20 Jan, 1911 | Bureau notified: FEB 13 1911

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Rim order dated 3/9/11

Former Roll No. 68 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Upshaw, Nelson (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 577113 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri & corpl co D. 111 U S C vol Inf

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pri	12	16 Apl 1907	5 Feb 1908				
Accd	—	1 Apr 1912	9 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: 1 Apl 1912 | Bureau notified: 3-1-12 Let R. E. Dudson - 7-23-12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38 90 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: John S. Upshaw

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 1055895

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [S]PECIAL ACT.

DIED 20 Jan, 1911 REPORTED FEB 18 1911

$30.80 Pd Mary Brown 8 Mch 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			191[illegible]				19[illegible]				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2												2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nelson Upshaw

Certificate No. 577113

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE

Pd. Wid Emma

Rt 1, Colt, Ark

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		25	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/7	38 40	1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	31		2	8/14 13	23 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Unshaw Reuben

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 458065

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr I Co. E. Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	17 May 1909	8 Oct 1909		21	14 June 1912	22 Apl 1912
Reis			26 Sept 1912				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Sep. 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1913

Remarks:

9/16 1913 Accrued order dated 11/10/16

payable to widow. Hetty L. J.

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Upshaw, Thomas

Certificate No. 904661

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 110 U S Col V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 16-1925 Reported AUG 1 1925

Remarks: ck. Letter

R R 4. Box 49

Prospect Station

Tenn

July 16 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 22 1925

payable to widow Laura Nelson

Difference in name no bar.

NAME: Reuben Upshaw — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1158065

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 21 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	10 [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/4/[illegible] 37			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Brint. Ch. date 7/22 30 10 — 6/30/22 — 1/22

DIED 11 Sep, 1913

GROUP 2

REPORTED OCT 10 1913

NAME THOMAS UPSHAW.

Certificate No. 904661

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 50	4 50	25 8/21 67 DEAD									
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Upshaw, Thomas

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 904661

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri K 110 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	12	2 Mar 1910	18 Mar 1910	Inc	17	2 November 1913	30 Jan 1914
"	15	~~25 May 1912~~	7 Dec 1912		23	" " 1917	
					30	" " 1922	

30 JUN 10 1918

40 Nov 2 1919

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Prospect Station (RR 4 Box 91) Giles Co Tenn

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upshaw, Thomas

Certificate No. 904661

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co K 110 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	7 Dec 1904	3 Feb 1905	~~Since by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907~~			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 904661

NAME: Thomas Upshaw

Last paid to: 10-4 Feby 1910   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50   Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		30 8
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	10	34 13
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	x
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4 19	45 6 13
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3		51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51 40
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	81 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90 67
1920.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Thomas Upshaw   Certificate No. 904661

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909   Rate: 10   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		20
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	26	
	3	11	30
	4	11	30
1910.	1	8	30
	2		GROUP 2
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Upshaw, Thomas J. DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 660421 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F. G. 86 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~29 Mch 1907~~	23 Aug 1907		~~18~~	~~7 June 1912~~	4 Apr. 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			24	6 Apr. 1914	
					30	6 " 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/22/15

Bureau notified: 2/18/16

Remarks:

Check No. 9920234 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Home:

Former Roll No. 119 JUN 27 1890

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Upshaw, William

Certificate No. 733392 ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musc Co D. 111 U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rels	12	~~27 Dec 1907~~	6 Mch 1908				
"	~~16~~	~~24 June 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	28 June 1913				
✓	21½	1 Jany 1916					
	27	1 Jany 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13. 1916. Bureau notified: 2/17/16

Check No. 9240643 Dated 2/5/16 Canceled.

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ N. Alvarado St Los Angeles Cal.

[illegible] Sept. 30. 1912

Home:

Former Roll No. 52 91 Act of June 27, 1890.

6—681

NAME: Thomas J. Upshaw

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 660421

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 18 24

Remarks: DEAD

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	4	11	
1908	1	11	
1908	2	11	
1908	3	12	
1909	1	13	
1909	2	13	
1909	3	13?	
1909	4	13	
1910	1	14	
1910	2	13	
1910	3	13	
1910	4	14	
1911	1	[illegible]	
1911	2	[illegible]	
1911	4	14	
1912	2	13?	
1912	3	23	
1912	4	15	
1913	1	4	
1913	2	4	65.19
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	54
1914	1	4	54
1914	2	Inc. 5	59.60
1914	3	4	72
1914	4	4	72
1915	1	4	72
1915	2	4	72
1915	3	4	72
1915	4	4	72
1916	1	4	72
1916	2	GROUP 2	
1919	2	Inc. ✓	

6—681

NAME: William Upshaw

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 733392

Last paid to: 10-4 Feby 1908 $12 16½ 21.50

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		32
1908	1	3/18	24.47
1908	2	4	
1908	3	4	36
1908	4	4	36
1909	1	4	36
1909	2	4	36
1909	3	4	36
1909	4	4	36
1910	1	4	36
1910	2	4	36
1910	3	4	36
1910	4	4	36
1911	1	4	36
1911	2	4	36
1911	3	4	36
1911	4	4	36
1912	1	5	36
1912	2	4	36
1912	3	5	36
1912	4	14	36
1913	1	4	36
1913	2	4 (6/30)	36 / 46.52
1913	3	4	49.50
1913	4	4	49.50
1914	1	4	49.50
1914	2	4	49.50
1914	3	4	49.50
1914	4	4	49.50
1915	1	4	49.50
1915	2	4	49.50
1915	3	4	49.50
1915	4	4	49.50
1916	1	~~15~~	~~55~~ J.
1916	2	GROUP 2	
1921	1	Inc ✓	
1930	3	6 2/9	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Name: Upshaw, Windsor

Certificate No. 1015427

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law:

Service: Pvt Co D 41 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	4 Mch 1907	6 Nov 1907				
Inc.	20	17 Oct. 1910	27 Oct. 1910				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
Reis	24	26 July 1912	17 Apl 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 30. 1915

Bureau notified: Check No 8448241 Dated Aug 4 1915 Canceled AUG 3 1915

Remarks: Aspen Hill Tenn

W Died 6/30 1915 Reimbursement order dated 10/6/15

payable to [illegible] Upshaw

Home: 10/11

Former Roll No. 91

Act of June 27 1890.

6—681

NAME: Windsor Upshaw

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1015427

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~20~~ 24.

DEAD

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		35	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	27	24		4	21	60		4	10/28	45.60		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	21	45		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	37.07		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2	7/16	
	3	4	45		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	47.53		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

UPSHUR, ABEL

Certificate No. 30927

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Lds. U. S. S. Alleghany, Mass. and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Feb. 17 1908	March 28 1908				
Increase	15	MAY 11 1912	MAY 23 1912				
Restd. Reis	23	MAY 31 1912	JUN 25 1913				

Fee: Ending Nov. 11. 1912, date of death.

Payable to Jennie Upshur, widow, $43.20

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: Onancock, Va.

Died: November 11-1912 Bureau notified: JAN 11 1913 3-19[illegible] and JAN 22 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Died Nov 11 1912 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1913 Onancock

JUL 7 1913 payable to widow Jennie Upshur $34 Va.

Former Roll No. 5371 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—877

NAME: ABEL UPSHUR

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 30927

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 10

Rate: [redacted] 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/6	✓ 43	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	38 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	7/22.	43.20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Accd Pes wrg $34 unfd 4/19/1913
Pd Jennie, wid, on Restoration

6—577

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upshur, Alfred

Certificate No. 1048961

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri C 10 U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 July 1905	18 Aug 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Aug. 1938.

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1908 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43606

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred Upshur

Certificate No. 1048961

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		DEAD.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Upshur Custis P.

Certificate No. 1175.904

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Capts Clerk U. S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12 50~~	~~Jan 12 15~~	Apr 19. 15		30	June 10. 1918	
	~~15 50~~	~~Aug 21, 18~~			32	Aug 21 1924	
	~~19~~	~~Aug 21, 22~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~22 50 Aug 21, 27~~

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 9 - 1920

Bureau notified: L. ... 1920

Remarks:

Norfolk Va. 407 Olney Road.

Former Roll No. APR 23 1915

Home:

6-674

NAME: Eustis P. Upshur **Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 1,175,904

Last paid to: Rate: ~~13 50~~ ~~30~~ 50   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/29	23 40	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40 50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40 50		3	4	172		3	Inc.			3		
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	40 50	1921.	1	GROUP		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		40 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	40 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 50 B		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	86.70		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Upshur, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 823196

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act of June 27, ~~1890~~

Service: Bugler K 2 U S C Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Sept 1892	16 Nov 1892	REISSUE.	15	June 11. 1912	APR 26 1913
Increase	12	OCT 6 1909	OCT 22 1909		17	Jany 1. 1914	
					23	Jany 1. 1918	
					30	Jany 1. 1923	

Fees: $2 fee pd Nathan Bickford Dec. 9, 1909

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 3, 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1914 Death reported by P. M. ~~at~~ Bridgetown Va.

Remarks:

Died Apl. 3 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 12 1914 Weirwood, Va.

payable to widow Ella Upshur

Former Roll No. 43620

Home:

OCT 14 1914

6—681

NAME: George Upshur

Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 823196

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Date [redacted] 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.		GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1	Inc.		1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	MAY 4	1026.30 56	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	31.73 2 fee		4	4	45.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	Inc. 15.	49.20	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		51		2	Ck. 49077	26.58		2	Canceled			2				2		
	3	9			3		DEAD.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11/25	179		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Upshur, Jennie

Certificate No. 755228

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Abel Upshur

Service: Landsman U. S. N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 6. 1912	MAR 26 1913

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: 10 fee pd Nathan Bickford 4/19/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: JENNIE UPSHUR.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 755228

Last paid to: 755228

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4/19	335 [illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.1[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	9	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	[illegible]
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: UPSHUR, LEWIS (Deceased)

Certificate No. 275970 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C, 9" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest	15	13 Mar. 1907	15 May 1908				
+ REISSUE	and	ending 23 July	1907, date of death.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to widow Sallie. R F #2 Princess Ann Md

Former Roll No. 43649 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: UPSHUR, LUKE

Certificate No. 1063568 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C, 10" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~Mar. 11, 1911~~	Mar. 25, 1911	Inc.	~~18~~	~~Oct 30-1913~~	June 3-1916
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~MAY 18 1912~~	JAN 18 1913		~~24~~	~~Oct 30-1917~~	"
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~30~~	~~Oct 30-1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 11 19..~~	
					40	Oct 30.1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: ——— S. 1081 D

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1923

Remarks: Apr 21-1923 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1924 payable to widow Emily Upshur, R R 1. Box 30. Exmore Va

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1916 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: LEWIS UPSHUR (Deceased)

Certificate No. 275970

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 at 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		33 10		4	Paid Sallie in full			4				4	8	33 10		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/1/08			2	Ctf Sur			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: LUKE UPSHUR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1063568

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 @ 6 Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~72~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 7 7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	34 60		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2	DEAD	
	3				3	7	30		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	4			3	4/7/30	
	4				4	6			4	4	46 50		4	Inc. 4	101 33		4	4			4	/24	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	~~46 50~~		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	54		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	FEB 11	36 2120		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~54~~	~~50~~ CHECK	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	Inc. 4	60 80		4	J. 4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	88 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upshur, Luke

Certificate No. 1063568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri C 10 U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	12 Aug 1902	20 July 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 43665

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: UPSHUR, PARKER

Certificate No. 749329

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri B 19 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 22 1907~~	MAY 6 1907	Inc.	24	Oct 30. 1913	Mch 6. 1916
~~REISSUE~~	18	~~MAY 11 1912~~	DEC 23 1912		30	Oct. 30. 1918	5

Fees:

Died Nov. 2. 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1920 Nassawadox, Va.

to widow Rosena Upshur

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2. 1917

Bureau notified: JAN - 3 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Check No 5660064 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled

MAR 20 1916 APR 8 1920

Former Roll No. 43656 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Luke Upshur

Certificate No. 1063568

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: P A R K E R U P S H U R

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 749329

Last paid to: 4 March '07 @10 Act 6/27/90 Rate: ~~F~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36.73		2	8			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	54		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	54/168.80		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7/6		1916.	J. '01 1	4	54	1920.	1	4/17	47.20 / 76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10			4	JAN 21 38. 4 36			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4.		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	73		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54.		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	.54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	Lic.			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upshur, Sallie — Dropped.

Certificate No. 644387 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Lewis Upshur.

Service: Pvt. C. 9th U.S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	AUG 30 1907	MAY 15 1908
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee pd Ida A. Fangemer 6/1/08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: July 30, 1915

Remarks: Dropped. Failure to claim.

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upshur, Tinsey Ella

Certificate No. 842.741 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Bugler. K. 2 U. S. Cold Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec 4. 1916	Apr 5. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 11 1918

6—679

NAME: Sallie Upshur. Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 644387

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6/1	49 07	1912.	1	✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Tinsey Ella Upshur. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842741

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		T		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/22	244 13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	'	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	1	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upshur William H.

Certificate No. 1196.424 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. Troop D. 9" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Aug 3. 1920	Dec 14. 1921 c				

Fees: $20 Wm Fletcher & Co. Paid 1/7/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1921

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upshur Mary Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 1596881 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Luke

Service: Pvt D 10 US C V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	30 Aug 1890	26 May 1894			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: William H. Upshur — **Certificate No.** 1196.424

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 15 — **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921	3		Fra. c
1921	4	1/7/22	240.50
1922	1	4	45
1922	2	4	45
1922	9	4	45
1922	10	4	15
1922	11	4	15
1922	12	4	15
1923	1	4	15
1923	2	4	15
1923	3	4	15
1923	4	4	15
1923	5	4	
1923	6	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1928: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Mary Elizabeth Upshur — **Certificate No.** 396881

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909	3	6	36
1909	4	11	36
1910	1	5	36
1910	2	6	36
1910	3	5	36
1910	4	10	36
1911	1	6	36
1911	2	6	36
1911	3	8	36
1911	4	7	36
1912	1	12	36
1912	2	9	36
1912	3	7	36
1912	4	7	36
1913	1	4	36
1913	2	4	36
1913	3	4	36
1913	4	4	36
1914	1	4	36
1914	2	4	36
1914	3	4	36
1914	4	4	36
1915	1	4	36
1915	2	4	36
1915	3	4	36
1915	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
1916	2	4	36
1916	3	4	36
1916	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
1917	2	4	36
1917	3	4	36
1917	4	4	48.13
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	90.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	9	4	30
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	30
1922	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1923	3	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Upson, Abbie A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 731,560 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Chaplain, 13 Conn.

77

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	11 Sept. 1911	1 Nov. 1911	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31, 1920 — Bureau notified: 3-1081 — JAN 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — OCT 27 1916 — 6—679

NAME: Upson, Adaline A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920,954 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 48th Reg. Ind. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	June 17, 1922	Oct 13, 1922			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — OCT 18 1922 — 6—679

NAME: Abbie A. Upson — **Act of April 19, 1908.** 133777-7 — Certificate No. 731,560

Last paid to: — Rate: 20 25 30 5 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	33.20		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	69.[illegible]7		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: A D A L I N E   A.   U P S O N — Certificate No. 920,954

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/1	107		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	7	.30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upson Anna B. (3—P. A. 2.)

50102

Certificate No. 328773. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jefferson S.

Service: S 10 Mich Cav

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	31 Mch 92
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4-1921 | Bureau notified: FEB 16 1921

Remarks: C

Former Roll No. 44468 Act

6—679

NAME: Upson Anna E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 872510 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Theodore F

Service: Priv. C. 100th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 28-1919	July 3-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 1919

6—679

NAME: Anna B. Upson

Certificate No. 328773.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Anna E. Upson

Certificate No. 872510

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	7/22	55.00
	3	5	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	3[illegible]
	12	4	[illegible]
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Upson, Catharine M. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 748144 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Corp F 47 N Y State Mil Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Jan. 22, 1929

Reported: FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Upson Catharine M ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 748144 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Corpl. F 47 N.Y. State Mil Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	10 July 1912	27 Aug 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Reis	20	JUL 21 1914	AUG 24 1914 T			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Bertha K. Greene

10 — Dr.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CATHARINE M UPSON

Certificate No.

Fees 748144

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Catharine M. Upson

~~SPECIAL ACT~~
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Certificate No. 748144

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4	14 [illegible]			4	4	60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60 6.62
	4				4	4			4	4	[illegible]
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	SEP 8 [illegible]		3	4	75
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	7[illegible]		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Upson, Charles B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 295,802 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri, E, 20 Conn. Inf. and 1st Co, 1st Battl. V.R.C, and F, 3, V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 Feb. '07	13 June, 07	Inc	24	27 July 1913	
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 May 1912~~	12 Aug. 1912		30	27 July 1918	6 Jan 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15, 1917. — Bureau notified: SEP 27 1917 D3

Remarks: Check No 5041069 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2 — BOSTON, MASS. — Home: 6—681

NAME: Upson— Charles J. (3—P. A. 1.) [redacted]

Certificate No. 807 519 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. [redacted]

Service: Pr C 47 NYVI and Pr G 10 VRC. 16147 ~~12.987~~

Disability: [redacted]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	2 May 07	8 Jan 08				
Inc	~~20~~	6 Jan 08	10 Mar 08				
Reis	30	MAY 20 1912	SEP 6 1912				

Fees:

125 Weldon St
Brooklyn N.Y.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21 1915 — Bureau notified: JAN 10 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

W Died Dec. 21 1915 Reimbursement order dated FEB 4 1916

payable to Louisa Gillen — 125 Welden St. Brooklyn, N.Y.

Former Roll No. 34 #21 NZ — Home: — FEB 7 1916 — 19483 — 6—681

NAME: Charles B. Upson,   *Act of May 11, 1912* 28103   Certificate No. 295,802

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C. 8   Rate: [illegible] [illegible] 24.   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2	29	14.25		2	9			2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	72
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	72
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72
	3	11			3	10	57.20		3	4	72
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	72
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	9			2	1			2	4	72
	3	10			3	4	25.40		3	~~4~~	~~72~~
	4	6			4	1	54		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	7			2	4	72		2	Inc.	
	3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles J. Upson.   *Act of May 11, 1912*   Certificate No. 807,519

Last paid to DEC 4 1907   Rate: [illegible] 30   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90
	4	1/27/08	21.20		4	8	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	4/10/08	459.60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	DEAD	
	2	8	60		2	8	60		2	2/29	18.– REIMBURSEMENT.
	3	9	60		3	10	60		3	W	
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	27	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Upson, David (3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 444845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Pr-E-171-O.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~20~~	~~6 Dec 10~~	7 Jan 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	21	27 May-12	8 Jan-13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: June 11. 1919

Bureau notified: 3-1081- JUL 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upsow David 370.763 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 444845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pv E 171 O.

Disability: Slight deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	4	5 Mch 86	26 Aug 89				
	6	15 Nov 87					
	15	27 Aug 88					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18.

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Upson

Act of May 11, 191[illegible]

Certificate No. 444845

Last paid to: 15- DEC 4 - 1910 Rate: ~~2~~ ~~24~~ -30

Remarks: 370,763

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	59 61	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	63		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4/27	6.23		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	63 R	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Upson

Certificate No. 444.845

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: 370,763

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]0	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upson Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 446661

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1918

Service: Co. H 147 NY V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Aug 90~~	2 Mar 92	Inc.	~~21.50~~	~~Jany 23. 1915~~	June 30. 1917
Reis	~~15.00~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	FEB 6 1913		~~27~~	~~Jany 23. 1920~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6. 1920.

Bureau notified: 3-1081 NOV 26 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34429

JUL 7 1917

Home:

19490 6—681

NAME: Upson Edward S.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156450

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co K-176 NY VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 May 07	29 July 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~13.50~~	~~9 Aug 1912~~			32	Oct 14, 1918	
"	~~15.50~~	~~14 Oct 1914~~	5 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	14 Oct 1916		"	72	March 7. 1921	Apr 25-1922
	22.50	14 Oct 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Edward Upson* act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *446 661*

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	[illegible]	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	4	49 50 ~~114.83~~
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	110 70
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1a NAME: *Edward S. Upson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1156,450*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17 12 50 - 18 50 - 19 38~~ 32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	23	28 60
	4	6	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	16	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	26 58
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	6	48 83
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	76 80
	4	4	91 33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	Inc.	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

UPSON, EDWARD S.

Certificate No.		Law:
1156 450	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 176 N Y V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 7, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died *apr. 16, 1923* Reported MAY 11 1923

Remarks:

Died *Apr 16 1923* Accrued order dated SEP 7 1923 payable to widow *Mary Upson*

Navera Va

NAME: *Upson, Elizabeth* DEAD ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
276.176	ARMY WIDOW.	THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Nelson Upson*

Service: *Pv I. 7 and K 11 Mo V. I.*

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	*12*	19 MAR 86 *21 apr 1877*	*9 oct 1890*
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12, 1917* Bureau notified: MAR 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. *3784391* Dated *4 March 17* Cancelled

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

OCT 19 1916

6—679

NAME EDWARD S. UPSON,

Certificate No. 1156450

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	~~4 72~~ CANCELED											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST	DEAD											
SEPTEMBER	9/17/23 3120											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Elizabeth Upson

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 276.176

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upson Elizabeth L.

Certificate No. 395153 | ARMY WIDOW. | DEAD | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Co E 4 Vt V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Nov 1893	19 Apr 1894
	12	APR 19 1908	"

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 17-1915 | Bureau notified: NOV 19 1915

Remarks: Check No 9053067 Dated 9/4/15 Canceled 4/36

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upson, Elizabeth L.

Certificate No. 38,934 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Capt. K 20 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	19 Feb., 1864	18 Oct., 1873

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 17. 1910 | Bureau notified: Oct 27, 1910

Remarks: P. M.

Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON, MASS. Eden Ave Southington Ct

6—679

1a NAME: Elizabeth Upson

Certificate No. 395183

DEAD

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		15 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		17 36 ✓		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		18 36 ✓		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 36 ✓		4		~~4~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 36 ✓	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		13 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36 ✓		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36 ✓		4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36 ✓		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth L. Upson 4366

Certificate No. 38,934

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		canc'd		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upson, Elliott (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
988,150	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. F. 15 2d F. 7 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	6 mch. 1907	28 Oct. 1907				
Reis.	27	22 May 1912	15 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: Eaton Ari

Died: July 13. 1915 | Bureau notified: OCT 5 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Meriden Conn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4?2 BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—661

NAME: Upson Emma J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
908222	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Solomon B

Service: Cpl I 115th Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 4 1921	Dec 21 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elliott Upson — Act of May 11, 191[illegible] — 28113

Certificate No. 988,150

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 27

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	81.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	11/6	~~47 47~~		3	7			3		~~81~~		3	Ck 8705768 Canceled.			3				3		
	4	9	60		4	8			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10/7 [illegible]	23.[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: EMMA J. UPSON

Certificate No. 908222

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	7/19/22	270		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	[illegible]	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—327

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upson, Frank J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 751334

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F & E 75 N Y Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 18 1929 | Reported OCT 12 1929

Remarks: C

Sept 18. 1929 accrued order dated JAN 13 1930

to widow Emma C. Upson, 406 Plover St Dunkirk. N.Y.

NAME: Upson, Frank J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~ (A. L.)

Certificate No. 751334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P F&E 75 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Oct 1890	7 Apl 1892	Incr	24	Nov 17 1915	Jan 31 1916
Reis	12	20 Nov 1907	26 Feb 1908		30	Nov 17 1920	
Reissue	18	20 May 1912	29 Aug 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME FRANK J.UPSON,

Certificate No. 751334

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	D 21.32.50				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
June	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		4 65		
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK				
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CANCELLED				
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: ~~Upson~~ Frank J. Upson

Certificate No. 751,334

Last paid to

Rate: 8 12 18 24

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	74	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2	5			2	4			2	4	54
	3	6			3	7			3	4	54
	4	5			4	6			4	4	54 9.40
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54
	2	8	41.87		2	5			2	4	72
	3	8	36		3	9/10	8.80		3	4	72
	4	8			4	5	54		4	4	72
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	5			2	4			2	4	72
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	54		4		132.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1921.	1 Inc.	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

UPSON FREDERICK C

Certificate No. 76871	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 7 Conn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 1. 1923 | Reported JUN 15 1923

Remarks:

8. 1001 D

NAME: Upson, Frederick C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76,871	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. A. 7 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	~~1 Mch. 1907~~	15 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	~~5 Nov. 1910~~	17 Nov. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	25 May. 1912	12 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 NL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME FREDERICK C UPSON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 76871

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May	4 50											
June	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

NAME: Frederick C. Upson Act of May 11, 19[illegible] 28115 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 76,871

Last paid to: 7 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	12/30	18 30/10		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	13	45		4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	23			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	30 4	60. 63 63.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID [illegible] 4 1922			3				3		
	4	16	49 63		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Upson George

Certificate No. 1088	NAVY INVALID.	[illegible] Law:	REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Seaman - U S S- Penobscot

Disability: Fracture of left leg and left shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	15 Apr 89	15 June 89				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 3 George Upson

Certificate No. 1088

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1910.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1912.	1	6	36 ✓
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

964 St Nicholas Ave Ny City, P M card 7/25/13

Section 4719, R. S.

GROUP 2

5—677

NAME: Upson George W 370.900 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
536.067	ARMY INVALID.	A[illegible]

Service: Pr C 176 OVI — ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	17 July 07				
Inc	20	26 Dec 08	3 Feb 09				
Reis.	22 50	28 May 12	18 Jan. 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22/13 — Bureau notified: SEP 13 1913

Death rep'd by P. M. at Medina — Check No. 2471674 Dated Sept 4/13 Canceled.

Remarks: Medina O. RF 3

Died Aug 22 1913. Accrued order dated Apr. 9. 1914 R R #3

payable to widow Louisa Upson $.59 25 — Medina, Ohio

Former Roll No. APR 13 1914 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Upson, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
722,878	ARMY INVALID.	Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Chaplain, 13" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	16 Feb. 1907	25 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Unknown Rept'd by Com — Bureau notified: SEP 14 1911

Remarks: Died Sept. 2, 1911. Payable to widow, Abbie A. Upson, Order Nov. 1, 1911.

Former Roll No. 1 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. — Home: 26 [illegible] St. New Britain Ct.

6—681

NAME: George W Upson DECEASED.

Certificate No. 536.067

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 1907 Rate: 12 - 22.50

Remarks: 370,900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	54.70		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	56.33	1913.	1	4	67.50 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	[illegible]		2	Columbus			2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	DEAD			3	8/22/13			3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4/28/14	59.25		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Henry Upson 28120

Certificate No. 722,878

Last paid to: 4 mch 1 07 @ 12 Rate: 20

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/1	4.80	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	60		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4/15	59.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

UPSON, HENRY C.

Certificate No. 714 275

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 164 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 13, 1923 | Reported JUL 12 1923

Remarks: 371081

June 13 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1923 to widow Sarah A Upson

P 8. Akron Ohio

NAME: Upson Henry C (3—P. A. 1.) 370.940

Certificate No. 714275

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pv D 164 O N G I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	8	20 June 00	14 Jan 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43

Home:

6—661

NAME HENRY C UPSON

Certificate No. 714275

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	DEAD											
OCTOBER R 10/6/23	16 67											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Henry C. Upson

Certificate No. 714.275

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: [illegible] 9 4 0

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07
GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Upson, Henry C

~~370.910~~

Certificate No. 714 275

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-D-164-Ohio I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rois	~~12~~	~~3 May 09~~	25 May 09		30	JUN 10 1913	
Rei	~~15~~	~~20 May 12~~	16 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~17~~	~~10 [illegible] 17~~					
	~~21~~	~~14 [illegible] 19~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Upson, Horace W

Certificate No. 1174 311

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Drummer B 177 and A 181 Ohio Inf

Disability

E

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted WB 5/15/23

Discharged

Died Oct. 14. 1923. Reported NOV 8 1923

Remarks: ck =

Died Oct 9 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1925 1821. Kenneth Ave. S.W.
payable to widow Henrietta Upson Cleveland
Ohio

NAME Henry C Upson

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 714 275

Last paid to: MAR 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 370 940

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	15	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2	11	28.13		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	5	45.80 R
	4	11	36		4	4	45
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	45
	2	11	36		2	4	45
	3	12	36		3	4	45
	4	13	36		4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	4	45		3	4	90
	4	4	45		4	4	90
1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	4	45		3	4	172
	4	4	45		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4 due	50.		2	4	150
	3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	4	54		4	4	150
1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4			4		
1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	50		4		
1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	Payment Card				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME HORACE W UPSON

Certificate No. 1174311

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	11 WH		DEAD									
MAY	9 WH		21 R /10									
JUNE	4 B 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~ CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Upson Horace W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1174311 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Drummer B. 177 and A. 181 O. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~13~~	~~July 1~~	June 19. 14		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~15 50~~	~~Aug 23. 13~~			~~32~~	~~Aug 23. 1919~~	
	~~19~~	~~Aug 23. 1~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~22 50 Aug 23 '2~~

No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:
½ Suspended from Mar. 4, 1899 C. O. Aug. 4, 1914. {ck # 6954951-a. dated Jan 4 1923 cancelled}
Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. Oct. 7, 1914

Former Roll No. | Home: W. H. 12/5/32

6—681

NAME: Upson, Isaiah (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 636504 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt K 32 Me V. I.

Disability: ~~Inj to rt ankle & chr diar~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~14~~ 5	~~Sep 4 1894~~	28 Feb 1895				
INCREASE.	24	July 30-1914	Aug. 27-1914				

Fees:

Aug 20 1918 Accrued order dated Dec 13/18
26 ... to widow Julia R.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20 1918 | Bureau notified: SEP 6 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Horace W. Upson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1174311

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15 50~~ ~~17~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: Resume full payment to pensioner. E. O. Oct 7 '2[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	46 50 CH	1919.	1	15	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	46 50 C.H.		2	13	90 WH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	15	46 50 CH		3	18	90 73 PH		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	14	46 50 CH		4	16	96 PH		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	46 50 SH	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	12	50 WH	1928.	1	Jan 2-23	
	2				2				2	13	46 50 SH		2	4	96		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	13	150 CH		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	47 78		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/22	317 29		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	10/17	46 50		3	11	87 80 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	12	90 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: Isaiah Upson

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 636504

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ 24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	42		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	42		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	SEP 10	421 33		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	1/22/19	13 60 26		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upson, Jennie E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 278133

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: Oliver J.

Service: Pri co G. 1 N. Y. vol Lt art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Mch 1887	21 Nov 1890
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 29. 1921

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

38201

~~87163~~

NAME: Upson Joseph B

Certificate No. 1004.970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri C 1 Reg Mo Cavy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	22 Nov 1905	10 May 1906	Reissue	21½	5 June 1912	
Reissue	15	29 Jany 09	NOV 8 1909		27	22 Dec. 1913	MAR 19 [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8953134 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

50867

Former Roll No. 66379

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jennie E. Upson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 278133

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9/12	36		3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 48 13		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph B. Upson

Certificate No. 1004770

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21 1/2 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	~~4~~	~~81~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	APR [illegible]	64.75 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	16-11 8	24.30 36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	5	66.70	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upson Julia R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856745

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Isaiah

Service: Priv. K 32nd Maine Inf

ISSUES. married 1890-

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Aug 28-1918	Dec 13-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JUL 28 1920

Fees: J. Jewell — $10.00 1/22/19

Rate 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1521 E. 8th St.
Pueblo. Colo 7/30/20

Former Roll No.

1/8

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Upson, Le Roy

Certificate No.
1082650

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt 1 Indpt Batty Conn L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 7.1924

Reported NOV 21 1924

Remarks:
3-1087 (D)

* Ck # 17991053-A 11/14/24 $50 made payable 11/8/24 by Geo. to Herbert M. Upson, executor, Thomaston. Conn.

NAME: Julia R. Upson

Certificate No. 856745

Last paid to

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/22/19	55.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75 B
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP PAID TO AUG, 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME LE ROY UPSON

Certificate No.

Fees 1082650

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April		4 50										
May	4 50	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	* 4 50										
December	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upson, Le Roy

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1,082,650

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. 1 Indpt. Batty. Conn. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Feb. 1907~~	21 May 1907	Reis. & Inc.	~~19~~	~~May 24 1912~~	Jany 7.1915
Inc.	~~15~~	~~17 Jan. 1910~~	31 Jan. 1910		~~22.50~~	~~Jany 14 1915~~	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~24 May 1912~~	16 Nov. 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

JAN 18 1915 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upson Lorenzo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [illegible]

Certificate No. 820118

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: I A 18 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: Dis nervous System. Res Sun Stroke. Chro Diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	16 Mch 98	27 Apl 99		25	20 May 13	
Inc	17	~~27 Sept 11~~	25 Oct 11		30	20 May 18	14 MAR 1913
Reis	19	~~3 June 12~~			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: $2 F D Stewart 10/25/11

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Mch 18 1921 Apr. 2 1921

Transferred to:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Dec. 30 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

to 12/30 1921 Accrued order dated 10-13-22

payable to widow. Adaline A.

Former Roll No. General Law. 34324

Home:

OCT 1 8 1922 6—681

NAME: *Le Roy Upson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912 28132

Certificate No. *1,082,650*

Last paid to: *4 Mch '07 @ 8*

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks: ~~$32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	2 13 √	1911.	1	15	45 √	1915.	1	5 inc	62.83	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	13	36 √		2	9			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	[illegible]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12 √			2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	11			3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	√	710. 33.3		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	40 70 √	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Lorenzo Upson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *820118*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~17~~- ~~25~~ 40 ~~50~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	R 11/1	136 80		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	42 17		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	26-16 09	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	5 4	180 33.33		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	~~5~~	71 80		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	5	105 33		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upson Lucy A

Certificate No. 633615

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Pr. E. 75 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

77

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	22 June '07	4 Nov '07
INC.	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upson, Lyman A.

Certificate No. 1131,120

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. H. "62" N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 apr. 1907	6 Jan. 1908	Inc.	30	July 23. 1916	Aug. 18. 1916
Incr.	~~15~~	~~9 aug, 1911~~	17 aug, 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~25 May 1912~~	13 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 6 1916

Former Roll No. 5 NL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucy A Upson

Certificate No. 633615

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 12 20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6?	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Lyman A Upson

Act of May 11, 1912 28136

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,131,120

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 8

Rate: ~~12 20 24 30 40 45~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	38.50		3	4	75		3	4	120	1923	1	4			3		
	4	1/22	32.40		4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15			3	13			3	4 6	75 6.??		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	234	45.63		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment card			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Upson, Lyman A.

Certificate No. 1131120

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp. H 62 NY Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 24 1924 | Reported FEB - 6 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Jany 24 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1924

payable to widow Emma P. Upson, Thompsonville, Conn.

NAME: Upson, Margaret [illegible]

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7[illegible]4,577

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Theron

Service: 1st. 1 Indpt. Batty. Conn. L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	7 Nov. 1910	7 Jan. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None Adj. Gen. Conn. Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15, 1915 Bureau notified: Jan. 3, 1916

Remarks: No. [illegible] Canc

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LYMAN A UPSON

Certificate No.

Fees 1131120

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	CHECK									
February		~~4 50~~	CANCE...									
March		19R35	DEAD									
April												
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Margaret Upson

Act of April 19, 1908. 13388-7

Certificate No. 714,577

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4 [illegible] 4/3/41 19[illegible]				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME
Upson Mary

Certificate No.
938837

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Edward S

Service
Pt K 176 N Y Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jun 7 1923	Sep 7 1923

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov 25, 1926

Reported: DEC 23 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upson, Norton L. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1071740.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~[illegible]~~

Service: P B 2 Ohio V C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~[illegible] 190[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1903~~	Reis	~~13.50~~	~~6 July 1912~~	10 May 1913
Reis	~~12~~	~~17 June 1909~~	~~29 June 1909~~		~~15.50~~	~~15 June 1913~~	
					~~19~~	~~15 June 1917~~	
					~~22~~	~~15 June 1922~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	June 15. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME Mary Upson

Certificate No. 938837

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	19.87	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	[illegible]	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: Upson Norton L. Upson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 4071740

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12 13.50 15.50

Remarks: 17 80 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	18
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1908.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1909.	1	8	
	2	16	
	3	9	21.40
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 36	13.40
	3	Inc.5	41.77
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	Inc.5	48.22
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	98.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	91.27
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upson, Permelia S

Certificate No. 370 458

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Porter R

Service: P A 48 Ind Inf and Co 48 V R C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	11 Mar 92	11 Apr 93
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26, 1914 | Bureau notified: JAN 26 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27493

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Upson, Philo B.

Certificate No. 860869

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 115 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 6. 1930 | Reported MAY 19 1930

Remarks: Letter — widow

NAME Permelia S Upson 12504

Certificate No. 370458

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Qr.	1907–1910	1911–1914	1915–1918	1919–1922	1923–1926	1927–1930
1907 / 1911 / 1915 / 1919 / 1923 / 1927						
1		10 N. D. B	~~4 88~~			
2		10 SER	GROUP 1			
3		12 SER				
4		[illegible]				
1908 / 1912 / 1916 / 1920 / 1924 / 1928						
1		10 SER				
2		10 M.A.				
3	JUL 1908	22 NDB				
4	19 NDB	10 [illegible]				
1909 / 1913 / 1917 / 1921 / 1925 / 1929						
1	11 NDB	4 NDB				
2	17 SER	4				
3	10 AM	4				
4	11 NDB	4				
1910 / 1914 / 1918 / 1922 / 1926 / 1930						
1	13 N. D. B.	4 36				
2	9 N. D. B.	4 36				
3	12 NEO	4 36				
4	[illegible]	4 36				

6—661

NAME PHILO B UPSON

Certificate No. 860869

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 ← CHECK CANCELED				
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	[illegible]		[illegible]		
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Upson, Philo B. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 860.869 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt G 115 Ohio V.I. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Mch 1907	16 Nov 1907	Increase	24	June 14-1914	Aug. 5-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	June 14-1919	
	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	16 Nov. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Upson Sarah A

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 939687 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: Pt D 164 Ohio Inf

ISSUES — MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jul 12 1923	Sep 27 1923
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 29, 1930.

Reported: JAN 19 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Philo B. Upson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 860869

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3 INC.	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	12			3	23	no fee 22 80		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	SEP 2 4	54 10=		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Sarah A Upson

Certificate No. 939687

Fees none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	5 82	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Upson Sarah K.

9045 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 585 763

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Horace

Service: Corp E 2 Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	16 Jan 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died Mch 14 1912
Reimbursement order dated June 29 1912
Payable to J. H. Trotman
Post Office Morning Sun Ia
Amount $ 28 40
7/3/12

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 4-1912 **Bureau notified:** 4-22-12

Remarks: Repley Com: 4-19-12

Morning Sun
Iowa

Former Roll No. 10 / 567

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upson Solomon B ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 976120

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp I 115 Ohio vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 April 1907	24 Dec 1907	Inc.	30	July 25, 1915	x Aug 26, 1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~10 Sep 1910~~	6 Octr 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~20 May 1912~~ act May 11-1912	10 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Nov. 10-1920 x	Jan. 8-1921
				x Rect. Reis.	72	Sept. 7, 1920 x	DEC 21 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Ending Jan. 28, 1921, date of death. Payable to Emma J., widow.

Died: Jan. 28 1921 **Bureau notified:** FEB 18 1921

Remarks: {RR Tampa Fla / Ybor City Sta} I

x Rect. & Reis. to correct commencement of Inc.

Former Roll No. 44 / 90 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

DEC 29 1921

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Upson | Certificate No. 585763

Last paid to: 4 APR 1909 8 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	~~7-22-28~~	~~40~~		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Solomon B. Upson ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ | Certificate No. 976120

Last paid to: ~~8 Nov 1907~~ | Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks: 72 | ACT OF MAY 1, 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		28	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1/22	27 00		4	13	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
														~~5 4~~	~~150~~								
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		245 80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	18	41 40		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Upson Theodore F. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 31338 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 199143 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: F. C 100 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~11 Mch 08~~	3 Apl 08			~~Special Act~~	
	24	18 Feby 09	23 Mch 09				
REISSUE F. G. act	40	Aug. 1-1918	Oct. 25-1918				

Fees:

Died Jan 31. 1919 Accrued order dated July 3 19
payable to widow Anna E.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: ~~Feb~~ Jan 31. 1919 | Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 34331 | Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. I.)

Upson, Theron

Certificate No. 1130,857 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt, 1st Indp. Batty, Conn. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	19 Mch, 1907	4 Dec., 1907				
Inc	20	17 Oct. 1910	31 Oct. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 10/29/1910 Reptd. by Com. | Bureau notified: NOV 16 1910

Remarks: Died Oct. 29, 1910. Payable to widow, Margaret Upson, Order Jan. 7, 1911.

165 Park St

Former Roll No. 4th S. BOSTON, MASS. | Home: New Haven Ct

6—681

NAME: Theodore F. Upson

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 199143

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ - ~~24~~ 40:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	~~7/22~~	~~117.33~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3		X		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	—	3		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	20 4	72 49.60		4				4				4		

NAME: Theron Upson, 28148

Certificate No. 1,130,857

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 C12.

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13/11	17.27	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	~~GROUP 3~~			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	~~25.50~~		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/8	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		~~52.33~~		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upson, Wesley

Certificate No. 336631 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. B. 19 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	28 Feb. 1907	20 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: JAN 31 1911

P.M., Troy, Mo.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59 GENERAL LAW | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upson, Wilbur F

Certificate No. 225149 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl H 177 Ohio V. I.

Disability: Tot dfns rt ear & sev dfns lft ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	27 Aug. 1888	27 Mch 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16. 1915 | Bureau notified: MAY 24 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Wesley Upson

Certificate No. 336631

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/10	15 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED			4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JAN 31, 1911

6—681

NAME: Wilbur F. Upson

Certificate No. 225149

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upson William H. — Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045966 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl F. 47 N.Y. S.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Mch 07	NOV 25 1907				
Rest & Reis	15	21 May 12	27 Sept 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to: date of death Ends July 3/12

Died: July 3/12 — Bureau notified: JUL 22 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 7/20/12

Payable to Catharine M Upson (wid)

Former Roll No. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Upson William P. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 977869 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act June 27. 1890

Service: Pt E. 20 Conn V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 Oct 98	9 Mch 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27/10 — Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: 4 William H Upson

Certificate No. 1045966

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/4	43 20		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

10/9/08 30 Ending Pd Catarine M Wd

St Clamp for Accd Order

NAME: 12 William R Upson

Certificate No. 977869

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12/10/12	33 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD			4				4				4				4				4		

Reim Pd Sarah J. Strong

NAME: Upson William W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 824109	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr E 75 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 Apr 05	28 June 05				
Reis	15	23 Feb. 07	28 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 5 May 07

Bureau notified: 18 June 07 - Form 3-798 - 6/17/07 -

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Lucy A

BUREAU ORDER 11/4/07

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Upson~~ William W. Upson

Certificate No. 824,109

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~14~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		~~49 10~~		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/19/07	20 10		4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Upstone, Kate A. (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 735473 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor George S

Service Acting Masters Mate U S Navy

6—6676

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Apr. 4, 1928

Reported MAY 24 1928

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Upstone Kate A (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 735473 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Sailor: George S

Service: Actg Master's Mate U S Navy

78

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Dec 1911	19 Jan 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: No fee	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917

6—676

NAME KATE A. UPSTONE.

Certificate No. 735473 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19.6
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Kate A Upstone 1268a Certificate No. 735,473

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	[illegible]	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/2	12.00	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NOB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	LG		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10/28	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Upstone George S (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 705502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: I G 13 Ind Inf and Actg Master Mate USS Fair Play, Reindeer + Gam- age USN

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~15 Feb 1907~~	~~6 apr 1907~~				
Inc	20	17 Dec 1910	9 Jan 1911				
Accd	20		19 Jan 1912	Widow Kate A			

Fees:

Com card of Dec 12 1911 as to Death

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21 1911 ✓ Bureau notified: Dec 20 1911

Remarks:

Dec

Former Roll No. ag 53856 Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Upstrom, Emily

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 672886

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Sgt B 12 Ia V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $....... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 2 - 1929 +

Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME George S Upstone 22043

Certificate No. 705502

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~18~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/25	HEO 2.70	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/3	4 90		2	7	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	10	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	2/6/1912	32.00	1916.	1	Pd Widow		1920.	1	CHICAGO.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	SER		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2	Died Nov 21 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F		3	Reported [illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	21	N. T.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME EMILY UPSTROM

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 672886

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 10 20	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66

6—679

NAME: Uptagraft Jacob

35260 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 227036

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri "M" 4 Ia Cav.

Disability: ~~Nervous prostration res of sunstroke~~ + double inguinal hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~24 Apr 1907~~
Reis	30	5 June 1912	27 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died	31	Mch 1913	

Accrued Pension Order Dated 11 June 1913

Payable to Margaret J Uptagraft wid

Not filed

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 31-1913

Bureau notified: APR 29 1913

Remarks: Rep by Comr Apr 25-1913

Knoxville Iowa

Home:

Former Roll No. 23425

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	[illegible]	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	11 4	11.93 36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob Upstagraft Certificate No. 227036

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4 15	59.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7-11	129.80		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

~~Check No. 1447593 ------ Dated Apr. 1-1913 Canceled~~

~~Check No. 859158 ------ Dated Apr. 4-1913 Canceled~~

Des Moines.

NAME: Uptagraft Margaret J. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 759,718 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Uptagraft.

Service: Pri. M. 4 Iowa Cav.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	April 14 1913	JUN 11 1913
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25 1917 Bureau notified: D. S. DEC 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5720621 Dated Dec. 4, 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913 OCT 2 - 1916 6—679

NAME: Uptain, Henry Act of May 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092965 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt. Co G. 1 Ala Vol Vid Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1907	10 Jany 1908
Inc	15	7 July 1909	24 July 1909
Reis	18	~~14 June 1912~~	3 May 1913
	21	4 May 1914	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Apr 17 1920 accrued order dated June 2 1921 payable to widow Sarah JUN 14 1921

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: April 17, 1920 Bureau notified MAY 19 1920

Remarks: RR #1 Boaz Ala

Former Roll No. 20/89 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: MARGARET J. URTAGRAFT

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 759718

Last paid to: 759718

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/2	20 no fee		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	~~4~~	~~69.87~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Uptain

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1092965

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	66	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	45		2	4	63		2		~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	14	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4 6/28	74	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	32		2	4	63		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10	38 79		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Uptain, Sarah

Certificate No.: 900762

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt. Co G. 1st Ala. Vid. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 19. 1920	June 2. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 15, 1921 **Bureau notified:** FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

JUN 14 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Uptegraff, Julia A

Certificate No.: 444450

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abner Uptegraff

Service: Corp. K Co 13 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April [illegible], by act of that date.			13 May 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 27-1912 **Bureau notified:** Mar 20-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 A. J

6—679

NAME: Sarah Uptain

Certificate No. 900762

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		T	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/28	3 45 —		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP [illegible]			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julia A. Uptegraff

Certificate No. 444450

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		=		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		=		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		=		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	144	1916.	1	PITTSBURGH		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/1	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME UPTEGROVE, JOSEPH L.

Certificate No. 646 126 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pvt B 10 Ky

Disability

6—6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 7 1922	
			AUG 3 1 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died apr. 18, 1923 Reported MAY 17 1923

Remarks:

Died apr. 18. 1923 Reimbursement order dated ....

payable to ... Alice Winkler ....

Holdenford, Minn.

NAME: Uptegrove Joseph L — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~67165~~ 50871 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646.126 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pvt B. 10 Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adsd	17	8 May 1891	17 Aug 1891
Reissue	16	May 20, 1912	AUG 23 1912
Reis.	16½	May 20, 1912	[illegible]

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	21 50	Mch 8 1914	MAR 25 1914
Inc.	27	Mch 8 1919	
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	July 7 1922	JUL 28 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct rate

50871

Former Roll No. 66336

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSEPH L UPTEGROVE

Certificate No. 646126

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4 72											
May	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
June	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
July	GROUP 1.											
August				REIMBURSEMENT.								
September				$14-36								
October												
November												
December												

NAME: Joseph L Uptegrovr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 646176

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~16~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~58~~ [illegible] 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64.50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	6	36 87		2	4	64.50
	3				3	25/8 5	36.1		3	4	64.50
	4				4	~~30/1~~ 8	~~.73 cents~~ 49.50		4	4	64.50
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	64.50
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	64.50
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	64.50
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	8	36		2	APR 22 4	49.50		2	4	64.50
	3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4		127.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	3	5	141.80	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		3	4	72		2		
	3	4	114		13	4	72		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	139.20		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		Trans to Mo.				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Williams, Thomas (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 617612 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: [illegible] N.Y. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	24 Feb 1910	12 Mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 12 June 1910 | Bureau notified: JUL 5 1910

Remarks: Reim order dated 7/23/10

Former Roll No. 114 JUNE [illegible], 18[illegible] | Home: 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Uptegrove, William P.

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1018467 | **ARMY INVALID**

Service Com Sgt 124 N y V Inf

Disability

6—2671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 11, 1921	
Inc	90	Dec 17, 1926	Apr 27, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 5. 1927. | Reported JUN 15 1927

Remarks: Ch

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 677612

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: [illegible]

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	1		No fee
	2	12	64.00
	3		DIED 12 June 1910 REPORTED JUL 5 1910
	4		$31.20 Pd. Addie Uptegrove 4 Aug 1910

NAME WILLIAM P. UPTEGROVE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1018467

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 85.20							
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90 CHECK CANCELED							
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Uptegrove William P.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1018487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Com. Sgt. 124 NY V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	MAY 3 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 1 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~17 Nov 1912~~	"	"	72	June 11-1921	Dec 14-1921
Fees: "	30	17 Nov 1917	" 3 June 1913				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Uptgraft Emeline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

21120

Certificate No. 348169

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P B 83 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar 86	11 Aug 98
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 83950

6—679

NAME: 5 William P. Uptegrove

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1018.467

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 (72) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/10 4	87
	3	14	36
	4	18	36
1908.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	15	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	17	36
	3	10/16 19	14 60 36
	4	14	54 00
1913.	1	4 6/13	33 40
	2	4	
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4 Inc.	87 40
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4 12/21	150 87 104
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Emeline Uptgraft ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 340169

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 48
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Uptgraft George (S—P. A. 1.)

40163

Certificate No. 1148861

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P A 54 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	12	1 Mch 07	5 Oct 07	Inc.	24	7 May 1913	7 July 1913
Inc	15	13 May 08	8 June 08		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	MAY 22 1912	OCT 24 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL34300

Home: Petroleum - R-R-2

6—681

NAME: Uptgraft John W. (S—P. A. 1.)

3440.

Certificate No. 1154241.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: P Troop L 5 US Cav

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~23 Dec 08~~	10 Apl 09	Inc	30	Feb 9. 1916	Oct 21 26. 1916
Dup			26 May 11				
Inc	~~17~~	~~27 Sept 11~~	23 Oct 11				

Fees: 2 R. I. Patterson 10/23/11.
R. I. Patterson 2 — 11/21/16

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3141

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Uptgraft

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 448861

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ = ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/18	20 40
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	41 10
	4	10	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	72
1913.	1	21	60
	2	4	
	3	5 Inc.	71 60
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John W. Uptgraft

Certificate No. 1154241

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 30.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	16	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	4	36
	3	12	36
	4	X	X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	Termin 3-18-11 4/25	72
	2	Termin [illegible]-24-11 4	36
	3	16	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51 [illegible] 33
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upthagrove Charles

DEAD-REPT'D MAR 3 1910 — 55477

Certificate No. 156261 — **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Pri. A. 137th N.Y.

Disability: Rheum + res. dis. heart - chr. diarr. + res. piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	8 apl. 1903	Sept 10 - 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] Dec 23/1909 DEAD-REPT'D MAR 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56370

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upthagrove, Isaiah

38186

Certificate No. 285374 — **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri 8 Indpt Batty Wis L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	28 Feb 1907	MAY 6 1907				
	30	May 31, 1912	21				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 10/10/14

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1915

Remarks:

50845

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law 56454

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Upthagrove

DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 8 1910

Certificate No. 156261

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaiah Upthagrove

Certificate No. 285374

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	20 5	9 60		2	10	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	MAR 7	7.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upthegrove Catherine (incomp)

Certificate No. 0711118 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Laban

Service: P. I. 136 N. Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 Oct. 1910	1 Nov. 1910.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
[illegible] lost cert.			Mch 16. 1918

Fees: 10 J. N. Baker

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

CK 2168 [illegible] 7/11/18 [illegible] Dist off automatic Payment Com. 11/25/18

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 13 [illegible]

Remarks: B. C. Williams Com Livingston Co NY Co Ct. ap 9/7/18 - bond $600 - cf 10/5/18

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with July 1918 voucher.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upthegrove Celia 76735

Certificate No. 372930 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pri. H. 5" U. S. C. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Mch. 1891	26 Apr. 1893

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 11/20/10 P.M. Xenia O

Bureau notified: 1/20/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME: Catherine Upthegrove

Certificate No. 711118

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: B. C. Williams Com.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	36 40
	2	7	36
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.17
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	15	75
	2		75
	3	GROUP 1	

5/10

NAME: Celia Upthegrove 76735

Certificate No. 372930

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	1	7	24
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Upthegrove, Eliza A.

Certificate No.		Law:
405,851	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: James R. Upthegrove

Service: Pt. K. 19" Ky. V. I.

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Sept. 1892	14 Feb. 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 3-1917 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1917

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 4025

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upthegrove George ~~37,818~~

Certificate No.		Law:
950,580	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6,~~

Service: Pr G 5 U S Cvd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	15 mch 07	21 Jany 08	Inc.	23	mch 12. 1915	June 24. 1915
Reis.	~~17~~	22 May 12	16 Oct 12		30	mch 12. 1920	5'

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 16 June 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 26 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Dis June 16 1917 Accrued order dated OCT 15 1917 RR 1 Mandale Ohio

Mary A

Former Roll No. 30-02 JUL 9 1915 W OCT 25 1917

Home: ORIGINAL

6—661

NAME: Eliza A. Upthegrove

Certificate No. 405851

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4 17	36 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		3/16

NAME: George Upthegrove

Act of May 11, [illegible]

Certificate No. 950,580

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~17~~ 23

Remarks: 370.820

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	2/12 4	51 16.40		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	53.27	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11/5 12	36 17		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	51		4	11/24 9	97 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		W	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Upthegrove, Hattie S. ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 384354

Lewis D. Kelsey

Service

Pt B 10 Mich Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renl	30	May 1, 1922	June 29, 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 3. 1926

Reported OCT 12 1926

Remarks:

JUL 7 1923

NAME: Upthegrove, Henry F (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 330401 ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt K 4 Mich V. I.

Disability: Rheum & dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Mch 1896	24 July 1896
			17 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	19	May 25. 1912	FEB 13 1914
	25	June 22. 1913	
	30	June 22. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. JUN 4 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 3 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 18 1914 71

Home: 5631

NAME
HATTIE S. UPTHEGROVE

Certificate No.
384 354

Fees
None.

Former Widow
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY 16	4 23	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	24 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 P 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

OCT 12 1926

NAME: Henry F Upthegrove

Certificate No. 330401

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 125

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.
GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	19	
	4	12	
1913.	1		
	2	16 4	36 12 W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19	36 W.H.
1914.	1	12	36 W.H. 4/7 1995 W.H
	2	12	75 W.H.
	3	12	75 W.H.
	4	12	75 W.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	75 W.H.
	2	12	75 W.H.
	3	16	75 W.H.
	4		75
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Henry F. Upthegrove

Certificate No. 330.401

Last paid to: | Rate: 12

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

WASHINGTON, D.C. JUN 4 1913

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upthegrove James H — 40192

Certificate No.: 1072038 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: P. A 73 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
New	12	26 Oct 07	7 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 July 10 J | Bureau notified: JUL 23 1910

Remarks:

Final payment approved to ___ **Widow Order Com'r.** 9/21/10

Former Roll No. Act 40192

Home:

6—661

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

GROUP 2

Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: *James H Upthegrove* | Certificate No. *1072038*

Last paid: FEB 4 1908 *@ 8* | Rate: *12* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	*13 28*	*13 07*	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	*9*	*36*		2				2		
	3	*11*	*36*		3				3		
	4	*10*	*36*		4				4		
1909.	1	*6*	*36*	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	*6*	*36*		2				2		
	3	*6*	*36*		3				3		
	4	*12*	*36*		4				4		
1910.	1	*11*	*36*	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	*6*	*36*		2				2		
	3	*10/11*	*25 60*		3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
UPTHEGROVE JOHN

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No.
31819

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Seaman USN

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 11, 1922	

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died May 20. 1923 | Reported JUN 4 1923

Remarks: (37)

NAME:
UPTHEGROVE, JOHN alias JOHN WYANT

(3—P. A. 5.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No
31819

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

NAVY

Service: Seaman, U.S. ~~Little Rebel, Great Western, & Robb.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAR 4, 1907~~	JUL 12 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	~~30~~	~~SEP 2 1 1911~~	OCT 2 1911	Inc	72	July 11, 1922	Jan 22, 1923
Reis	~~32~~ 50	~~11 June 1912~~	11 April 1913				

Fees: 32 JUN 10 1918

San Francisco

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
* CK# 8465359 for $67.50 dated 12/1/15 made payable [illegible] Treas. Pacific Br. N.H.D.V.S.

JAN 27 1923

Former Roll No. 5372 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: P.H. 11/5/15

NAME JOHN UPTHEGROVE

Certificate No. 31819

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	11 PH											
May	12 PH											
June												
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME. JOHN UPTHEGROVE alias JOHN WYANT

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No 31819

Last paid to 4 June '07

@12. Act6/27/90 [illegible]

Remarks 32 ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	~~X~~	~~X~~ 8.30		2	13	45		2	4	67.50
	3	13	53.30		3	12	45		3	4	67.50
	4	11	45		4	12	57.17		4	4	67.50 PH
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	16	67.50 PH
	2	12	45		2	12			2	19	67.50 PH
	3	12	45		3	7			3	18	67.50 PH
	4	10	45		4	4			4	14	67.50 PH
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	APR 4	231.92	1917.	1	16	67.50 PH
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2	18	67.50 PH
	3	13	45		3	4			3	17	67.50 PH
	4	14	45		4	4	67.50		4	17	67.50 PH
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	18	67.50 PH
	2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2	19	67.50 PH
	3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	19	94.10 PH
	4	13	45		4	4	67.50		4	21	96 PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22	96 PH	1923	9 1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2	18	96 PH		10	12	50 PH		2		
	3	18	[illegible] PH		11	11	50 PH		3		
	4	15	96 PH		12	12	50 PH		4		
1920.	1	17	96 PH	1924	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2	17	96 PH		2	14	198.87 PH		2		
	3	16	169.80 PH		3	13	72 PH		3		
	4	16	150 PH		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Upthegrove John D

Certificate No. 735,421

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 5 U S Cvt

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	15 Jany 08	3 mch 08				
Reis.	16	22 May 12	17 Oct 12				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			11 Feby 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 14 July 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Home: C.H. 4/5/15

Former Roll No. 67-02

NAME: Upthegrove Laban

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 371056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P I 136 N.Y. I

Dansville N.Y. R1.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	23 July 1890	14 Feb 1891				
Reis	15	1 July 1909	30 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Sept. 10

Bureau notified: 13 Oct. 10 - 3-798. 10/11/10. W.

Remarks: Catherine

1 Nov 1910

Home:

Former Roll No.

NAME: John D Upthegrove C.H

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 735.421

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 16

Remarks: 371.230

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	11	48 C.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/17	6.53	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4/15 13.60 11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Upthegrove~~ Laban Upthegrove

Certificate No. 311.056

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6	36 50			to date				of death			4	BUFFALO			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Upthegrove Lou L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 50139 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708882

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: P A 73 Ind I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 July 10	21 Sept 10
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Upthegrove Mark

DEAD

21414

Certificate No. 474 793

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Cpl C 11 Mich V I

30244 ~~15.282~~.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 June 07	12 Feb 08
Renl & Inc	20	Apr 22, 1911	May 16, 1911
Reis	30	May 27, 1912	June 13, 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 24 - 13. P M

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1913

Remarks: ~~Renl & Inc GL # 22682~~ Ex GL # 22682 Cd @ 17

Cert. No. 1447.463 ... SEP 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 75.702 GL

Home:

19509 6—681

NAME: Lou L Upthegrove

Certificate No. 708.882

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/11	7.60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4 TO 4 [illegible] PAID	[illegible]		4				4		

NAME: Mark Upthegrove

Certificate No. 474.793

Last paid to: Mar 4 1911 @ 17 ~~DEC 4 1907~~

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	55.20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/29/08	5.90		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		1
	3	10	45		3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	60		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90 Canc.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Upthegrove, Mark 22682

Certificate No. 474,792 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

28408

Service: Cpl C. 11 Mich V Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reid & Inc	17	Nov 2, 1910	Dec 8, 1910				

Fees: —

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reid & Inc A7 21414 @ 20

Home:

Former Roll No. 21414 A 7

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Upthegroov Mary A

Certificate No. 832.310 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr G. 5 U. S. Cold Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 17, 1917	Oct 15, 1917
	25	Oct 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1917

6—679

NAME: Mark Upthegrove

Certificate No. 474,793

Last paid to: Dec 4-10 @ 15

Rate: 17.

Remarks:

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	No fee			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	2.13		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Upthegrove

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832,310

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/24	18.80 ✓		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-461

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Upthegrove, Mathew M.

Certificate No. 711 827

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: F 33 Ind Battln N Y L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 27 1922	
Inc	90	July 31, 1928	Sept 24, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Jany 23 1929 Reported: FEB 20 1929

Remarks: Files of
Letter dated 11-12-28 from Home says that this man was never a member of the Home.

NAME: Upthegrove Mathew M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 711827

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. / ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: F. 33 Ind. Batt N.Y. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	18 Aug 1890	30 Jany 1892	Inc.	30	Sept 2 1915	NOV 16 1915
Reis	~~15~~	2 Sept 1910	8 Nov 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	~~25~~	27 May 1912	21 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
				Inc	72	March 27 1922	Apr 21. 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC - 3 1915

NAME MATHEW M UPTHEGROVE

Certificate No.

Fees 711827

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72						

Issue of ack [illegible] pay @ $90 — [illegible] July 31-28

NAME: ~~Upthegrove~~ Mathew M. Upthegrove

Certificate No. 711.827

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2/9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	75 33		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	5			4	4			12/3 4	4	5 75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	25	84 33		4	4	90		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	5/13 4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11/[illegible] 7	36 3 21		4	4	75		4		128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Uptmore Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 187,891 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: " K 11 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	9 May 1910	28 May 1910	Reis	25	20 May 1912	28 Sept 1912
				Inc.	30	May 6 1915	AUG 6 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 12, 1920 (Letter)

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1920

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Ill

Former Roll No. 32720 (GL)

Home:

AUG 24 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton Abbie J

DEAD.

Certificate No. 838.981 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Pr G. 3 Mass Cav. and Landsman U.S.S. Fawn U.S. Navy

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 17. 1916	Feb 16. 1918
	20	Sept 8. 1916	
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W. D. Hopkinson $10. pd. 3/30/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28. 1918

Bureau notified: D. J. — DEC 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 26 1918

6—679

NAME: Henry Uptmore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22047 a

Certificate No. 187891

Last paid to: 4 apr 1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 25 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2	4	75 67		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3	8/25 4	9 75 J.		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	130		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	LQ		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	1 21	44 67 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	1	90		2				2				2		
	3	7/7	41 50		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		128		4				4				4		9/44

NAME: Abbie J. Upton

Certificate No. 838.981

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	w	Fee		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	x x	~~351 40~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	426 40	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Albert S.

Certificate No. 644.282 — ARMY INVALID — DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt A 1st Vt. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~26 Sept 06~~	20 Oct 06	Restn. & Reis	15.50	Dec 14-1912	
Reis	15	27 Nov 11	8 Dec 11		19	May 15-1913	Nov 25-1918

and to end Dec 24- 1916 date of death
Payable to Frances - widow
Deduct 3.00 per mo. fr Nov 27-1911 to Dec. 13-1912 incl. erroneously pd at under Act Feb 6/07.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24 1916. Bureau notified: FEB 1 1917

Check No. 3436824 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

12/4/18

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton Albertina

Certificate No. 876.024 — ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Priv I 7th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 22, 1918	September 2, 1919
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Milo B Stevens and Co. $10. SEP 20 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 6 1919

6—679

NAME: 1 Albert S. Upton — *Act of May 11, 1912* — Certificate No. 644.282

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 15.50 -19

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 — DEAD — GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42.70	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~45~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	12/13	163.65		4	[illegible]			4				4	[illegible] 1/30	

NAME: Albertina Upton — ~~Act of July 16~~, 1918 — Certificate No. 876.024

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
																22	9	4	24				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Dec [illegible]			2	10 4	20.80		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/20	136.80		3	11 4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	12 4			4		
																		1 4	20				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	2 4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Albertus

Certificate No. 1194153

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 4 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	June 23 1920	Oct 18 1921				

Fees: $10.00 Nellie Riggs Robinson 11/5/21
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 25 1921

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton, Alice J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 624512

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: James Upton

Service: Pvt & Corp. I 14 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

721

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			5 Apr. 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	20	Sept. 8, 1916	Feb. 23, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 27, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks: CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH VOUCHER PAID Apr. 1907
James D. Upton. Gdn

Form 3-1066 filed Jan. 1909
" " " " 1911
" " " " 1913

Former Roll No. nn

FEB 26 1918

NAME: ALBERTUS UPTON

Certificate No. 1194153

Last paid to: | Rate: 18 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	for			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/5	240.60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Alice I. Upton | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 624572

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: James D. Upton, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	Account filed 21	36	1919.	1	Account filed MAR 6	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	16	36		2	JUN 4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	AUG 18	36		3	10/15	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	29	36		4	12/2	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	10	36	1920.	1	2/4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	MAY 3	36		2	5/1	75		2				2		
	3	14	34		3	12			3	AUG 4	36		3	AUG 10	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12			4	23	36		4	11/17	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	18	36	1917.	1	Account filed FEB 13	36	1921.	1	Account filed 20	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	10	36		2	MAY 18	36		2	23	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	7/25	36		3	AUG 1	36		3	8/11	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	10/21	36		4	19	36		4	17	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1	MAY 1	177.60	1922.	1	J. 2/18	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	23	36		2	MAY 11	75		2	26	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	29	36		3	SEP 24	75		3		90		3				3		
	4	10			4	NOV 16	36		4	NOV 25	75		4	GROUP I			4				4		

NAME Upton, Amorette T.

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 865825

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jonathan S

Service: 1st Sgt D 164 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec-17-1929

Reported: JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Upton, Amorette T.

Certificate No. 865,825

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jonathan S.

Service: 1st Sergeant D 164th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	September 3. 1918	April 1. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 16 1919

Former Roll No.

NAME AMORETTE T UPTON

Certificate No. 865825

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	[illegible]			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 [illegible] 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6674

NAME: *Amorette T Upton*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *865825*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	24	175 83
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Upton, Andrew. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188485

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: K.E. 48' U.S.V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 28-1920	JUN 1 — 1921				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 17 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upton, Ann Eliza

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 656380

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: C. E. 87 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 July 1908	25 Aug 1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Lester H~~	25 July 1908	~~27 Jan 1913~~

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27433

6—679

NAME: Andrew Upton

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1188.485

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921.	1		R
	2	6/28	122.40
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	12
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12

1928: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Ann Eliza Upton

12478

Certificate No. 656380

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		✓
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/9	32.20
1909.	1	14	SER
	2	12	NT
	3	10	AMF
	4	13	[illegible]
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.
	2	9	N. D. B.
	3	14	HEC
	4	12	N. D. B.
1911.	1	13	N. T.
	2	10	SER
	3	12	SER
	4	12	SER
1912.	1	10	SER
	2	10	M.A.
	3	15	AMF
	4	14	DD
1913.	1	8	NDB
	2	4/15	37.60
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30

NAME: Upton, Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 654411 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Timothy Upton Jr

Service: Pri B + A 1. Ill L A

79 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	25 Apr 1908	6 Aug 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27434

JAN 16 19[illegible] 6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Upton. Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 749696 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Upton. Edward

Service: Pt. D. 101 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Aug 1912	11 Nov. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Anna Upton **12479** Certificate No. 654411

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	SRB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NDB		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	AM		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	JAN 19	30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	2	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	19	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Annie Upton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 749696

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	GROUP 2 PAID AUG. 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton Annie M.

Certificate No. 817.331 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Sgt. B. 59 Mass Inf.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1893.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 16. 1916	Nov 23. 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman. Fee $10 } 12/20/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 8

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Upton, Annie Maria

Certificate No. 364504 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Daniel

Service

Pt Indpt Co Salem Cadets

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 31. 1927

Reported JAN 17 1928

Remarks:

Died 12/31 1927 Reimbursement order dated 3-28-28

payable to Agnes A. Sheehan
11 Pickman St.
Salem, Mass.

NAME: *Annie M. Upton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908~~ Certificate No. *817.331*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*12*~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		*Fee $*
	4	20	*31.20*
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ANNIE MARIA UPTON

Certificate No. 364504

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ — CHECK CANCELED						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	*4-28*						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

[illegible] 3-1081 1/17

NAME: Upton, Annie Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 364,504 | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pri. Indpt Co. Salem Cadets

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	27 Feb. 1891	15 Feb. 1893
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Upton Arminta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 471873 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Loyde

Service: A E 55 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 July 98	5 Dec 98

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 5 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16396

6—679

NAME: ANNIE MARIA UPTON, **Act of April 19, 1908.** 13315 Certificate No. 364,504

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36 ~~22.93~~		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4 6	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Arminta Upton 4888 Certificate No. 471873

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 NDB			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 AME		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NT			2	[illegible]			2	CHICAGO,			2				2		
	3				3	**GROUP 1**			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

~~Died May 15 1912~~

~~...ported JAN 30 1913~~

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton, Augustine

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1,019,369

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Artificer, D, Batt'n. U.S. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb. 1907~~	7 June 1907	Inc.	23	Dec. 10. 1914	Feby 18. 1915 W
~~Reis.~~	~~17~~	~~14 May 1912~~	28 Aug. 1912		30	Dec. 10. 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 9 1915

Former Roll No. 2 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Upton, Barlow

Certificate No. 998803

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 1 N H H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 11. 1924

Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fin 6/23/24.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 280059

Certificate No. 1,019,369

NAME: Augustine Upton

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23.40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	24	1,9 8.01
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1908.	1	4	
	2	7/21	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1911.	1	4	36
	2	✓	
	3	✓	
	4	4	
1912.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	✓	✓54. ~~23.3~~
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	1	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51 16.80
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	116.60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—881

NAME BARLOW UPTON

Certificate No.

Fees 998803

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April		4 50										
May	4 50	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Purlow — From ~~Act June 27 90~~

Certificate No. 998.803

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri G. 1st N. H. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Jany 1909	23 Jany 1909		~~19~~	~~3 Jany 1910~~	
Re	~~13~~	~~24 Aug 1912~~			~~22~~	~~3 Jany 1922~~	22 May 1913
	~~15~~	~~3 Jany 1913~~			~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Fees: Inc.		50 May 1, 1920			32	Jany 3. 1919	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
CK. No. 2480040
FOR 87.80 DATED 9/4/18 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. E. H. ON 9/16/18.

Home: Dis 10/13/22

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: UPTON, BARTHOLOMEW, alias JAMES O'NEILL

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1150452

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. E, 119" & 6 82" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~23 Apr. 1908~~	26 Oct. 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
	~~16½~~	~~28 Aug 1912~~					
REISSUE	21½	20 Apr 1916	JUN 2 1913				
Fees:	27	20 Apr. 1921					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. New York, Feb. 23, 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Home: N. H. 10/13, Dis 12/31/14

Former Roll No.

6—661

NAME: Barlow Upton

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 998.803

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1908 Rate: [redacted] 15 ~~17~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	13 Inc.	94 42 EH	1923.	1	7	150 EH	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	12	96 EH		10	7	50 EH		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	5	96		11	4	50 B		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		46 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	12	96 EH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	13	169 80 EH		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	29 80	1913.	1	4	34 07	1917.	1	Inc. 4	53 62	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	×4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	14	90 EH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: BARTHOLOMEW UPTON, alias JAMES O'NEILL

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1150452

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1912 Rate: [redacted] ~~21 50~~ 38 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	49 50	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				3	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	12 H.H.	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	Inc. 5	56 83		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 41 40		2	4	64 50		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	49 50 H.H.		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	49 50 H.H.	1918.	1		64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	49 50 SH		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	49 50 SH		3	4	110 70		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	49 50 SH		4	4	~~114~~		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Bartholomew alias James O'Neill

Certificate No. 1150452 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr E 119 and 82 Pa Vl

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 23/08	Oct 26/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Wash DC 7/23/12 D 7/21/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 579,589 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K. 3rd Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Apr. 1907	21 Dec. 1907	Inc.	21	April 5. 1915	June 28. 1915 W
Inc.	15	12 Apr. 1910	12 May 1910				
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~25 May 1912~~	9 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

381 1/2 Summer St

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7 1916 | Bureau notified: SEP 25 1916 | Death reported by P. M. at Lynn Mass.

Remarks: ~~2d wife, Hannah~~ Paid under Bureau Order of ~~June 23 1908~~ Desertion.

Discontinued div. of pension - Wife died 1/9/08 - C.O. 4/20/08.

Former Roll No. JUL 9 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible] 3/08

6—681

NAME: Bartholomew Upton alias James O'Neill

Certificate No. 1,504,45

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Drawn			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	76		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Act of May 11, 1912 28099

NAME: Benjamin F. Upton

Certificate No. 579 589

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 08

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 21

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	×5	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	7/12 4	54 5.90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	1/13	18.21 P 14.12 W		4	5			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/8 9	18.00	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	63		3	Ck 2448717			3	Cancel			3		
	4	9			4	19 4	45. 18.90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	41.20		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Bost

Certificate No. 1201929

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt D 48th U.S.Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar 14 1921	Apr 12 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 18 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton, Caroline H.

DEAD

Certificate No. 573.896

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Warren A.

Service: Pri. A. 50

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	12 Apr. 1898	4 June 1901
	12	19 APRIL 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7, 1917

Bureau notified: D-5 DEC 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5720582 Dated Dec. 4. 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 11

6—679

NAME: BOST UPTON

Certificate No. 1201929

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	4/28	128 c
	2	6	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	12
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—861

NAME: CAROLINE H·UPTON,

Act of April 19, 1908. 13379

Certificate No. 513,896

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ = 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	12	
	4	14	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	X	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~6/17~~ 4	~~22.83~~ 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	~~4~~	~~69.67~~
1918.	1	*GROUP 3*	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Upton, Catherine

Certificate No.		Law:
604120	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas S

Service

Corp I 146 Ill Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 15, 1925

Reported APR 28 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Upton, Catherine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
604,120	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas S

Service: Corp I 146 Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 Nov 1905	1 Feb 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27438

NAME CATHERINE UPTON.

Certificate No. 604120

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Lt to P M for date 4/21
Letter to Bu.
3-1081
D 4/21

NAME: *Catherine Upton* **12482** Certificate No. *604120*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	4	ABW
	2	5	SER
	3	6	JHT
	4	4	NT
1910.	1	4	S. E. R.
	2	5	N. T.
	3	5	N. T.
	4	4	N. D. B.
1911.	1	10	N. D. B
	2	10	SER
	3	5	HEO
	4	5	[illegible]
1912.	1	4	NT
	2	5/7	36
	3	LBL	5
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	NDB
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton, Catherine

Certificate No.		Law:
634313	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Upton

Service: Artificer Ord Detch U.S. Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	5 Oct. 1907	NOV 19 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees: 10 fee pd A. Parlett Lloyd 12/6/07

MINORS — $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: date not given — Bureau notified: SEP 19 1910 — Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 22 June 1910 Reimbursement order dated OCT 26 1910 # 17.60

payable to Margret Wessel 1710. Warwick ave Baltimore Md

Former Roll No.

NAME: 778368 Upton, Charles

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
778368	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri D 1 Mich vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Feby 1907~~	8 April 1907		40	JUN 10 1912	
"	~~19~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~18 May 1912~~	27 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	~~25~~	~~Apr 12, 1914~~	JUN 5 - 1914				
Fees:	~~30~~	~~Apr 12, 1919~~					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 4 1921 (37) — Bureau notified: SEP 28 1921

Pay and held in suspension and resume payment in full to [illegible] B. O. filed [illegible] 12/7/10

Remarks: [illegible] 5/7/10

4/20/10

DENTED [illegible] BY B. O. D. I. S.

PENSION SUSPENDED or WITHHELD

BUREAU ORDER OF Sept. 21.09.

Former Roll No. A 1/178 [illegible] 1 9 1914

DISCHARGED 4/4/10

[illegible] 12/25/20

NAME: Catherine Upton

Certificate No. 634313

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	GROUP 3		1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	[illegible]		3			3			3			3			3		
4	6	15 73 10 fee	4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	5	24	1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	5	30	2			2			2			2			2		
3	5	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	5	36	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	5	36	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	5	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	7	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	6	36	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	5	36	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	9	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	DEAD		3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

REIMBURSEMENT Margaret Wessel [illegible] 1/10

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Charles Upton

Certificate No. 778368

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 8-14 Feby 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		4	1911. 1	18 5/4	18 Sol 108 "	1915. 1	13	75 Mt. H	1919. 1	11	120 MTH	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2	6	34 13	2	5	36	2	9	75 Mt. H.	2	10	120 MTH	2			2		
3	12	36	3	5	36	3	10	75 Mt. H.	3	11	120 MTH	3			3		
4	12	36	4	6	36	4	10	75 MTH	4	11	120 MTH	4			4		
1908. 1	5	36	1912. 1	3	36	1916. 1	9	75 MTH	1920. 1	11	120 MTH	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	5	36	2	6	36	2	9	75 MTH	2	9	120 MTH	2			2		
3	5	36	3	6	53 73	3	11	75 MTH	3	11	161 MTH	3			3		
4	5	36	4	28 5	57 Mt. H.	4	9	75 MTH	4	1/1/21	150 SH	4			4		
1909. 1	11	36	1913. 1	19	Mt. H.	1917. 1	9	75 MTH	1921. 1	12	150 SH	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	11	36	2	6	Mt. H.	2	13	75 MTH	2	11	150 SH	2			2		
3	6	36	3	6	Mt. H.	3	14	75 MTH	3		150	3			3		
19ft 4	27 5/4	18 Sol	4	12	57 Mt. H.	4	11	75 MTH	4	GROUP 3		4			4		
1910. 1	26 5/4	18 Sol	1914. 1	10	57 Mt. H.	1918. 1	9	75 MTH	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6/9 5/4	8 24	2	7/1 11	57 Mt. H. 40	2	11	75 MTH	2			2			2		
3	11 5/4	18 Sol	3	10	75 Mt. H.	3	13	117 MTH	3			3			3		
4	23 5/4	18 Sol	4	9	75 Mt. H.	4	16	120 MTH	4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Charles

Certificate No. 778368

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Charles A

Certificate No. 565,094

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri F 8 Ct Inf.

Disability: ~~Severe deafness r ear & slight l ear~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	27 Aug. 1890	24 April 1891				
Reis.	30	5 June 1912	31 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Bigelow St. R.R.
So Manchester Conn.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 30 1915

Remarks:

W Died Oct. 15 1915 Reimbursement order dated DEC 16 1915

payable to Nellie R. Trotter — 400 Main St, Manchester, Conn.

Home:

Former Roll No. DEC 30 1915

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Charles A. Upton Act of May 11, 19[illegible] 28102

Certificate No. 565 094

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	TK9467338			4	canceled			4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 ✓			2	7			2	1/14	42—1		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3		W		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		60.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16			2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Charles W.

Certificate No. 990238

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. K. 151" Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 Mar. 1907	24 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: March 10. 1908

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1908

Remarks: Claim for reimbursement allowed order Sept 8 1908

Former Roll No.

Dropped under Act June 27, 1907.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton, Charles W

Certificate No. 1042910

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp I 193 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	18 June 1907	Orig	6	6 Mar 1907	16 May 1907
Accrued Order			28 Sep 1908				
		Mary E Upton. Wd					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Ohio, Apr 30, 08

Transferred to:

Died: Died July 2/08

Bureau notified: notice from Dept 7/23/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Upton

Certificate No. 990.288

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1907 Rate: 12 -

s c

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.							11/1	27 73
1908.	7	36 -						
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 1

CONCORD

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Upton

Certificate No. 1,042.910

Last paid to: 3/4/08-12 Rate: 12,

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.			5/5	12 -			16	35 60
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

Pd. to Mary E. Upton widow Pen. ends c of sur.

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Upton Charles W — 370,745.

Certificate No.: 1042910

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl I 193 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	18 June 07				

Fees:

TRANSFER

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to: Pittsburg 9/30/08 Com. O. 4/20/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: D. H. DROPPED

Former Roll No. 136-02

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Upton Clory M.

Certificate No. 832.884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jonas H.

Service: Pr D. 10 Iowa Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Aug 6. 1917	Oct 23. 1917
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: OCT 31 1917

6—679

TRANSFER

NAME: Charles W. Upton

Certificate No. 1042.910

Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 72

Remarks: 370,745 D. H. DROPPED 12 Dec 07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/26	70.50 D
	3	10	36 D
	4	1/4	9.36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

12/07 Tr. Sent Pittsburg Pa. W. Penn. Hosp 1/22-08

NAME: Eloay M. Upton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832.884

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/15/18	88.33
1918.	1	29	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]	
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Upton Cloey M (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 832884 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Soldier
Jonas H
Service
Pt D 10 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 5, 1923
Reported FEB 21 1924

Remarks:

Died 12/5 1923 ... ued 9-22-24
payable to William W. Sabin

NAME Upton David 35233 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 959193 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: F B 40 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	15	~~7 Mch 1907~~	~~7 Nov 1907~~
Increase	20	~~10 Feby 1908~~	~~11 Mch 1908~~
Reis	30	29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died Dec 30 1914 Accrued order dated June 25, 1915			
payable to widow Lucy A. Upton			
Edgar Nebraska			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES 227

Transferred to: Lincoln Nebr

Died: 12/30/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 1915

Remarks:

Home:

JUL 7 1915

Former Roll No. 36-130 a J

NAME CLOEY M UPTON

Certificate No. 832884

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30 4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	27. 2.									3-1081	
NOVEMBER	4 30										D 1/20	
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: David Upton

Certificate No. 959195

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~72~~ 75 ~~20~~.30 NOV 15 1907

Remarks: ~~20~~ 20 ... 3/4/08 ...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	4/			3	7			3	31	87.		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4	21 + 20 70			4	7			4		Ji		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15 - 5.4			2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7	4 22071 62		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 22			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	91		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	1/9	

5—681

NAME: Upston, Deborah B. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 6350

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: William G.

Service: Ensign, U.S.N.

W 1 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	24 Nov, 1890	22 Sept, 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 1962 DEBORAH B. UPTON. ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 6,350

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	24
	2	12	30.
	3	15	36
	4	12	
1909.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	11/5/17	22.83 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Edson

Certificate No. 865827

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. D. 18" N.H. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	23 Feb. 1907	8 June 1907
Inc.	20	4 Nov. 1909	16 Nov. 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	22.50	22 May 1912	22 Oct. 1912

Died Apr. 18 1915 Accrued order dated June 4 1915 payable to widow Emma S. Upton #27 No. Spring St. Concord, N.H.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: 15

Died: 4/18/15

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home: Concord N.H. 24 JUN 12 1915

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton, Edward

Certificate No. 889515

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D. 144" Ill. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	26 Feb. 1907	3 July 1907
	20	27 May 1910	11 June 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest	22.50	1 June 1912	11 Nov. 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 July 1912

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1912

Remarks: Accd paid in Rest Pen 11/12

Ending 23 July ... date of death. Payable to ... Upton ...

Former Roll No. 22. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edson Upton.

Certificate No. 865827

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.			14-10 ✓ / 11 45. ✓	11 45 ✓
1908.	9 45 ✓	6 45	10 45	12 45.
1909.	8 45	8 40.	12 45	7 45
1910.	5 55	7 60	8 60	6 60
1911.	4 60	8 60	8 60	6 60
1912.	4 60	8 60	10 60	30 4 60 11.–
1913.	4 67.50	4	4	4
1914.	4 67.50	4 67.50	4 67.50	4 67.50
1915.	4 67.50	4 67.50	JUL 1 11.25	✓
1916.		GROUP 1		
1917.				
1918.				
1919.		To date of death		
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Edward Upton

Certificate No. 889551

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.			[illegible]	11 ✓
1908.	11 ✓	11	12	
1909.	13 ✓	13 ✓	13	13
1910.	14	[illegible]	13 56.17 ✓	14
1911.	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1912.			DIED 23 July 1912 REPORTED AUG 24 1912	
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.			[illegible]	57.25 Paid in full 1 Jan 1918.
1918.	GROUP 2			
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton, Edward

Certificate No. 1053,735

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. B. 59

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 Apr. 1907	24 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/3/08 - (Conn)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Died June 3, 1908. Payable to widow.
Annie M. Upton, Order Sept. 1, 1908.

Former Roll No. 5 7 b

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton, Eliza J.

Certificate No. 68,421

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Ambrose

Service: Pri. D 59

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 MARCH 6[illegible]	6 Sept., 1867

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/15/11 (Pm)

Bureau notified: APR 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

BOSTON, MASS.

27 Highland St
Reading Mass

679

NAME: Edward Upton

Certificate No. 1,053,735

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 @ 12 | Rate: 15 | Remarks: 7

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				1/6 21 90
1908.	12 45	45.	22 45	GROUP 3
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—661

NAME: Eliza J. Upton

4364

Certificate No. 68,421

Last paid to: MAR 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.		12 36	15	11
1910.	12	16	20	8
1911.	13 36	13	7 36	
1912.	Card 4/	GROUP 3		
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME. Upton, Elizabeth M. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 89512 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: James C. Blankenship

Service: "H" L - 13" Ky. V. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Renl	12	6 July, 1909	20 Aug. 1909			

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17-1916. Bureau notified: MAR 22 1916

Remarks: R RENEWAL ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Upton, Ellen A.

Certificate No. 887326 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: Capt B 1 U S V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
		, 189				

Died Dec-18, 1925

Reported JAN 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth M. Upton

Certificate No. 89512

Last paid to: 30 Oct 1867 [?] date of remarriage.

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	Remd 11 20 9/1	11 20
	4	5	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		3/21
	4		

NAME ELLEN A UPTON

Certificate No. 887326

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Upton Ellen A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 887,826

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Capt. B. 1st U. S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	June 20, 1919	May 1. 1920			
	30	May 1. 1920	T			

Fees: No fees

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 8 1920

6—679

NAME: Upton, Emma E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 664,084

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward N

Service: Capt D 46 and Lt Col 46 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	13 Oct 1908	28 Oct 1908			

Fees: no fee ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1913

Bureau notified: APRIL 28 1913

Remarks: 521 N Clinton ave
Effingham Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ellen A Upton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 887,326

Last paid to:

Rate: $30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5/26	211 67	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	80 51		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Handwritten in margin: 1922, 1924

6—661

NAME: Emma E Upton

12489

Certificate No. 664084

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	MMN	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	AM[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	AM[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	DD		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/9	32 40	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1			1921.	1	CHICAGO,		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/2	6 mo	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/2	72.		2	Died Feb			2	1912			2				2				2		
	3	8/8	36		3	Reported APR 28 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4	21	SER		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 749023 Dated Apr 4/13 Canceled.

NAME: Upton, Emma S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791,232 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edson Upton

Service: Private Co D 18th Regiment New Hampshire Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 7. 1915	June 4. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: Upton, Esther B. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 425,513 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. A. 23

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	3 apr. 1896	2 June 1896
1	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4 1916

Bureau notified: D — DEC 29 1916

Remarks: Check No. 134060 Dated 5 Dec 16 Canceled.

Died Dec. 4, 1916 Reimbursement order dated APR 12 1917

payable to Lucy S. Upton, 1 Daniels St, Salem, Mass.

Former Roll No. 8

OCT 21 1916 APR 16 1917

NAME: *Emma S. Upton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *791.232*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1		
	2		
	JUL 19		22.80
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: ESTHER B. UPTON, *Act of April 19, 1908.* 13554 Certificate No. *425,513*

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	13	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	10	36
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	~~38.93~~
1917.	1	DEAD	
	2	4/30 20' allowed	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Upton Frances. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 855278

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Albert S.

Service: Priv. A 1st. Vt. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan 25-1917	A
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Nov 25-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Hopkins & Co. $10 fee 12/13.18

GROUP #

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12/4

6—679

NAME: Upton. Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781235

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. L. 1 U.S.C. V. H. Art.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Mch 1896	13 Jan. 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Jan. 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 6 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36

JUN 27 1896

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frances Upton

Certificate No. 855278

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		A
	3				3				3		
	4				4				[illegible]	12/13	423 13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922 (1923.)	9 (1)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 (2)	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 (3)	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12 (4)	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923 (1924.)	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frank Upton

Certificate No. 781235

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

DIED 25th Jan, 1911 REPORTED FEB 6 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Upton Frank

Certificate No.		Law:
1178 705	NAVY INVALID.	PECULIAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Capt of Top U.S. Navy

Disability: Section # 4757

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	Oct 10-1916	Feb 1-1917				

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 13, 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1920

Remarks: Pension to end Oct 9-1921

2/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Frank Upton

Certificate No. 1178705

Last paid to: | Rate: 8 | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		w
1917.	1	U.Fy 3/7 30	42
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	~~4~~	~~24~~
	3		
	4	Ends Oct 7 - 1921	
1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Upton, Gainford N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 459407

ARMY INVALID.

SPECIAL ACT
General Law.

Service: Pt. K. 12" Ohio V. I. & C. 23" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	21 Jan. 1907	7 Feb. 1907				

Fees:

Died Mch 25 1916 Accrued order dated Mch 27/15

payable to widow Jennie

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/26/16

Bureau notified: MAY 1 3 1916

Check 1436991 MAY 4 1916 Canceled

Remarks: N. SPECIAL ACT. –

Former Roll No. 11139

Home:

3/29

6—681

NAME: Upton George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 486553

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. G. 3" Mass. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	13 Mch. 1907	5 Nov. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~15~~	~~13 Dec. 1911~~	9 Jan. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~8 July 1912~~	13 May 1913				
	~~22~~	~~27 Oct. 1916~~					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1398

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gainford N Upton

SPECIAL ACT. ✓ Certificate No. 459402

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 20

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	60
1909.	1	9	60
	2	8	60
	3	7	60
	4	10	60
1910.	1	9	60
	2	7	60
	3	5	60
	4	8	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	8	60
	2	5	60
	3	8	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	7	60
	3	19	60
	4	7	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	4/22	34.67
	2		
	3		
	GROUP 8		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George H. Upton

Act of May **ACT OF MAY** ~~1920~~ 28117 | Cert. No. 486,553

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8 Rate: ~~22.32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	~~58~~ 80
1908.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	44.12
	2	7	45
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	5	88.49
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	~~4~~	5 Inc.	61.32
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1		67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
Trans to Mo. Payment Card.			
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upton, George H. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
486553	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 3 Mass Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 15 1929 | Reported MAR 18 1929

Remarks: M

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

UPTON, GEORGE H.

Certificate No.		Law:
831420	ARMY INVALID.	*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pri F 24 Mass. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 18 1907	MAY 13 1907				
Increase	15	DEC 23 1909	JAN 8 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Apr 5 1911 | Bureau notified: APR 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43622 *Act of June 27, 1890.* | Home:

NAME GEORGE H UPTON

Certificate No.

Fees 486553

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 — CHECK CANCELED					
April		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: GEORGE H. UPTON

Certificate No. 831420

Last paid to 4 March '07 Rate: [redacted] 15
@ 10 Act 6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/22	1 07 HH	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	36		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	43 [illegible] HH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Upton, George Y.

Certificate No. 1146725

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 34 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Apr 6-1926 Reported: MAY 8 1926

Remarks: ck

NAME: Upton George Y — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 34 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 June 1908	20 June 1908	Reis	16	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913
				Inc	20	Jan 16 1916	Mch 30-1916
					24	Jan 16 1921	J.
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	NOV 5 1920	NOV 26 1920
				REISSUE	72	MAY 1 1920	JAN 22 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] Madison Ave La Grange Ill

Former Roll No. 53861 (ag)

Home:

DEC 7 1920

APR 10 1916

NAME GEORGE Y. UPTON,

Certificate No. 1146725 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP: I

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72								
February		4 72	4 72	4 72								
March		4 72	4 72	4 72								
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
June	4 72	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	4 72									
August	4 72	4 72	4 72									
September	4 72	4 72	4 72									
October	4 72	4 72	4 72									
November	4 72	4 72	4 72									
December	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: George Y. Upton 22043[a]

Certificate No. 1146725

Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @6 @9 Rate: ~~12~~ 16 ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	48
	3				3	10	NT		3	4	48
	4				4	12/8	36		4	4	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	~~48~~ 40
	2				2	5	NT		2	4/10 4	~~48~~ 40
	3	7/13	24.60		3	18	NT		3	4	60
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	3/18 [illegible]	28.67		4	4	60
1909.	1	13	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL NOV MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	60
	2	17	HFE		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	17	JHT		3	4			3	4	60
	4	[illegible]	AMF		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	12	N. T.		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	117

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2 (10)	4	72		2		
	3	4	105		3 (11)	4	72		3		
	4	4	105		4 (12)	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	136.50		3	B-4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	193.27	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Upton, Harriet N.

Certificate No.		Law:
324830	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John T

Service

Pt C 8 Vt V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 1. 1927

Reported DEC 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Upton, Harriet N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
324830	ARMY WIDOW.	**Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: John T. Upton

Service: Pri. C. 8 Vt. Vol. Inf.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	29 July 1890	24 Feb. 1892
Increase	~~12~~	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5164 JAN 16 1917 6—679

NAME HARRIET N. UPTON.

Certificate No. 324830

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						3-10 F 1	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						D "1 18	

NAME: *Harriet N. Upton*

Certificate No. *324830*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ $ Rate: $ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36.
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	9	36.
	3	11	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~22000~~

NAME: Upton - Harvey P.

Certificate No. 105234

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pr. I 18 Mich V.I

Disability: Gswd l thigh & rt heel

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis Inc~~	~~14~~	~~19 Dec 06~~	~~24 June 08~~	~~Reis~~	~~16.50~~	~~June 8 - 1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		~~Ind~~	~~27.50~~	~~Nov 19 - 1910~~	
				"	~~27~~	" " 1920	April 5 - 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25679

Home:

19495 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton, Harvey J. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 550336

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 20 Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Feb 1907	3 July 1907	Inc.	24	Jany 17 1914	Mch 21, 1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	Jany 17 1919	
	18	20 May 1912	5 Aug 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49 JUN 27 1890

Home: Dis 8/29/10

6—681

NAME: Harvey B Upton **Act of May 11, 1912** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 105234

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~24.50~~ ~~38~~ 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. [1922]	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	42		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	72		4	6	52		4 W	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. [1923]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4/16 4	42 22.17	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	42		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	49.50		4		64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Harvey J. Upton **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **Certificate No.** 550336

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~$6~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4 Inc.	120	1923. [1922]	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	16			3				3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	16			4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1			1916.	1		72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. [1923]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15			2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17			3	23	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	17			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	17			4		54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	28 4	21.40 54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17			3	4	72		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—061

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton, Harvey K.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 432184

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P E 3" Ia V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
	12	2 Mch 1907	5 Oct 1907		20	20 May 1913	10 Oct 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					24	" " 1918	
	16	~~25~~ May 1912	13 Jan 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 - Feb. 14, 1921. - May 12, 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton, Henry S.

Certificate No. 903592

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 31

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	26 Dec. 1907	28 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/18/09 P.M.

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2nd BOSTON, MASS.

Home: R F D Greenwich Village

NAME: Harvey K. Upton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~.

Certificate No. 432184

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923. / 1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924. / 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	12			3	13			3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	33	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	2			2	4	60		2	28 4	150 58 67		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	60		3	5 Inc.	89 67		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Henry S. Upton

28121

Certificate No. 903,592

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	33 07	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	30	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		card		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Upton Howard W

MINOR

Certificate No. 844.617

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pr E. 42 Mass Mil Inf

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May 1918

Appointment #11517 under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct. Suffolk Co. Mass. Bond waived

Guardian: Mabel M. Upton

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 18. 1916 T	May 6. 1918	Blanche M	Aug 18 1916	June 27. 1920

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to: JUN 5 - 1918

GROUP 3

Remarks: Pension to end Oct 5. 1916 by reason of allowance under widow cert 844.614

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1918

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Howard W.

Certificate No. 1153405

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Pri. E. 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	~~27 Jan. 1907~~	10 Mch. 1909	Reis.	15	Nov. 3. 1913	July 7. 1915 T
				"	18	Aug. 15. 1916	
					21	Aug. 15. 1921	

Fees:

9 Harrison Ave. Ext. Boston Mass.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died: July 22 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 10 1916 3 - 1081

693 E. 7th St. South Boston Mass.

Remarks:

Died July 22 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 6 1918

Payable to widow Margaret M. Upton

W. MAY 18 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1915

6—681

NAME: Howard W. Upton MINOR

Certificate No. 844.612

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 7

Remarks: Act of June 27. 1890.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	1	5/28	22 40 Ending
1920.	3	c	

6—681

NAME: Howard W. Upton 28123-7

Certificate No. 1,153,405

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: ACT MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1	24	14 80
1909.	2	9	36
1909.	3	14	
1909.	4	12	
1910.	1	5	
1910.	2	6	
1910.	3	9	
1910.	4	8	
1911.	1	6	36
1911.	2	9	
1911.	3	9	
1911.	4	4	
1912.	1	8	
1912.	2	7	
1912.	3	10	
1912.	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
1913.	2	4	
1913.	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
1914.	2	4	36
1914.	3	4	36
1914.	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
1915.	2	7/29 4	36 57.10
1915.	3	4	45
1915.	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
1916.	2	4	45
1916.	3	inc.	46 90
1918.	1	5/25/18	24 50
1921.	3	inc.	

GROUP 3

DEAD

(2—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Upton Irven G.

Certificate No. 1176424

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Apprentice Seaman U.S.S. Pensacola

Disability: Chronic Bronchitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	apl 6-1912	AUG 5 1915 B
and to end ceased		Jan 5 - 1915 date	disability

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $25 fee 9/14/15 C. E. Richardson

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: De Witt Ark

8/19

NAME: Irven W. Upton

Certificate No. 1176424

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: [illegible] MENT.

[illegible] B. 9/14 198-Ending

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Upton, Isaiah T.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1060508

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l B 1" Ark. V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27 Feb. 1907~~	9 July 1907		~~18~~	~~1 June 1912~~	20 Mch 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	23 June 1913	
					30	" " 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: 12-19 TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1920

Remarks: Dec 19 1919 Accrued order dated Apl. 13/20 payable to widow Mary E.

APR 17 1920

Former Roll No. 57. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upton, James B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Section 4719, R. S.

Certificate No. 540169

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co F. 5" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	17 Mch 1909	4 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: ADMITTED MTN. BR. N.H.D.V.S. 7/3/09

DROPPED FROM HOME Apr 1 1919

6—681

NAME: Isaiah T. Upton

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1060508

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: Dec'd

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		40 47		3		36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4/29	61 33		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	23	36		3	4	72		3		26		3				3		
	4		36		4	15	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1		36. 48 46	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	INC	62 20		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3	INC	100 80		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4	2/1/6	

6—681

NAME: James B. Upton

Certificate No. 540169

Last paid to: 6/14 May 1909

Rate: 72 =

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15 L			2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Section 4718, R. S.	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	X			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	9 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upton, James B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 540169

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co F. 5 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	6	4 May 1895	17 May 1895				

Dropped by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upton, James E.

Certificate No. 1006584

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926. Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 25 Iowa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 16, 1923	Nov 9, 1925
Inc	90	July 6, 1927	Aug. 17, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 13, 1928 Reported AUG 13 1928

Remarks:

NOV 19 1925

6—6373

NAME: *James B. Upton* — **Certificate No.** *540169*

Last Paid: FEB 4 1909 — **Rate:** *6*

Remarks: Under Act re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		13
1909.	2	*6*	*18*

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

NAME JAMES B. UPTON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1006584

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~30~~- ~~50~~- 72 *90*

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Upton James E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 35263 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1006584 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. B. 25 Ia Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pris~~	~~12~~	~~14 May 1908~~	~~9 June 1908~~	Inc.	30	Aug 10. 1915	DEC 4 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~22 Aug 1910~~	~~26 Sep. 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	24 May 1912	12 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/12/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mt Pleasant Ia RR8

Former Roll No. 76149 aj

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upton, Jane 78809 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 483678 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri C. 44 Wis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Sept 1896	10 Oct 1900
Reinst		——	14 Feb 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Nov 1912

Bureau notified: Recd Nov 29. 1912.

Remarks: Pay to W. F. Upton Adm Osseo Minn

Former Roll No. 12463

6—679

NAME: James E. Upton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1006584

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~7~~ ~~4~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~1918 3/~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72 128 88		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	20	30 67		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7 24	39 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	21/4/20		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jane Upton

Certificate No. 483678

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEC 1 191[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	3/8	22 40	1917.	1	MILWAUKEE		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton Janet

9034

Certificate No. 514969

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry B.

Service: Pri I Co 146 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	18 June 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1913

Remarks: [redacted] reported by P. M. at Denver, Colo. Kansas City Mo.

10

Former Roll No. 540

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

UPTON JENNIE

Certificate No. 922730

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Gainford N

Service: Pt K 12th & C 23rd Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Sept 18 1922	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 6, 1925

Reported JUL 1925

Remarks:

Died 6/6 1925 Reimbursement order dated 10-2-25

payable to Isaac N. Upton
3860 Gallia St
New Boston Sta.
Portsmouth, Ohio

NAME: Janet Upton

Certificate No. 514969

Last paid to: 4 APR 1909 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	16	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	23	
	2	22	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	Check No. 1845090 Dated 4 JUL 1913 Canceled	
	4	GROUP 1	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines.

NAME JENNIE UPTON

Certificate No. 922730

Fees

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4-30	4-30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4 30	4 30	4 30									
May	4 30	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30	7-3.									
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Letter to [illegible] 9-10-[illegible] D71

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton Jennie

Certificate No. 922730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ... ACT.

Name of Soldier: Gainford N.

Service: Pvt K 12th & C 23rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sep 18 1922	Oct 31 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 6 1922 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton Jennie S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 321049

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Charles W. Thurston

Service: Sgt K 6 and 1 Lt D 6 NH Inf

WJ

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	20	Nov 14. 1916	May 6. 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1[illegible] 1918 6—679

NAME: JENNIE UPTON

Certificate No. 922730

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				11	25	46		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	5	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jennie S Upton Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 321049

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				MAY	24	363 00		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME
Upton, John A.

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No.
1,540,683

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Service
Corporal Co.M. 1st Maryland Inf.

Disability

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	May 25, 1926	Sept. 13, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 4, 1926 | Reported APR 27 1927

Remarks:
Dec 4 cl. acct. of estate.

NAME: Upton John C

371.210

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1013, 283

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:
Pr E 91 Ny v I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	27 mch 07	23 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 19 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
133-02

Home:

6—661

NAME John A. Upton

Certificate No. 1,540,683

Fee ✓No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—				20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					~~4 [illegible]~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER				2								
OCTOBER				5- 86								
NOVEMBER				4 .20								
DECEMBER				4 [illegible]								

NAME John C Upton

DECEASED

Certificate No. 1013,283

Last paid to 8 DEC 4 1907 Rate 12

Remarks: 371,710

5/19/11 $13.20 Died 4/6/11 Paid Mary E. Upton Widow, Add Albany N.Y. 245 Ontario

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/24	32.43
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	2	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	5/19/11	$13.20
	3		
	4		

Years 1912–1930 (quarters 1–4 each): no entries.

5-851

NAME: Upton John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 177551 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 87 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	31 Oct 1907	5 Feby 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1908

Bureau notified: Feb 27 - 908 Cf dated Feb 5-1908 sent Com Feb 27-1908

Remarks: McLeansboro Ill Accd dated May 9, 1908

Former Roll No. 32749 (98)

Home:

6—661

NAME: Upton John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176552 C | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P Co F 1st La. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Incr~~	~~12~~	~~Oct 25-1907~~	W Sep. 18-1915	Reis	~~13~~ 14.50	~~Jul 5-1912~~	W Sep. 18-1915
					~~21.50~~	~~Mar 23-1913~~	
					27	Mar 23-1918	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: $25 W. H. Wills 1/9/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: H Oct 14 1918 Accrued order dated Apl 6/20

Payable to widow Martha J.

Died: Oct. 14. 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1918

Remarks:

APR 12 1920

Former Roll No.

Home: China - Ala.

NAME: John N. Upton

Certificate No. 177551

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 14 (98) 15 (Rate)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	2	6/22	20.63

GROUP 1

1912. Ldwid, Ann Eliza **CHICAGO.**

Died Feb 10 1908

Reported Feb 27 1908

(Rows for years 1907–1930, quarters 1–4, otherwise blank.)

6—681

NAME: John J. Upton

Certificate No. 1176552

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	2		W ✓
1915.	3	The 10/9	1427.78
1915.	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
1916.	2	4	64.50
1916.	3	4	64.50
1916.	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
1917.	2	4	64.50
1917.	3	4	64.50
1917.	4	4	64.50
1918.	1		64.50
1918.	2	Inc. 4	72.02
1918.	3	4	100.80
1918.	4	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~
1920.	1	4/26	89.93
1920.	2		76

GROUP 2

(Rows for years 1907–1930, quarters 1–4, otherwise blank.)

L 12/11

PAYEE JOHN M. UPTON FILE No. 1174909

FILE No.

orig

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Room 636, Bay 70 Final Adj. Accts. Section	9-9-41	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Upton, John N ACT MAY 11th, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 185,732 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Sgt F 87 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Inj of abdomen~~ & res dis of spermatic cord & L testicle and ch diarr and res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	3 June 1903	26 Sept 1903	Reis	~~24~~	12 Dec 1912	31 July 1913
				"	30	19 Sept 1916	" "

Fees:

Died Jul. 15 1917 Accrued order dated Nov. 22. 1918 payable to widow Susan Upton

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: T. McLeansboro, Ill.

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1917

Died: 3-888 July 15, 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32751 Home: DEC 6 1918 6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 — 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: John N Upton 7944

Certificate No. 185,732

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72
	3				3	O S E R			3	4	72
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 SER		1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	72
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	72
	4				4	[illegible] N D			4	Inc.	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	5	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	1/16/19	12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton, John S.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 531,543

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. C. 23 and Hosp. Steward. 25 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	7 July, 1890	7 Feb. 1891	Reis.	~~25~~	~~4 June 1912~~	19 Mch. 1913
Reis.	15	~~9 Oct. 1908~~	19 May 1911		~~30~~	~~9 Oct. 1913~~	
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 24, 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 1 1919

3 - 19

Remarks: Hoppin Hill Ave. North Attleboro Mass.

FEB 11 1920

July 24, 1919

Matilda A. Upton

Home: E.H. ~~[illegible]~~ E.H. 12/14/16

Former Roll No. 1 FEB 20 1920 ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton, John W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 652,700

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt. F. 9th P.E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 Mch. 1907~~	6 Dec 1907		~~15~~	~~4 July 1912~~	20 May 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					18	22 Nov. 1914	
					21	" " 1919	
					30	June 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5, 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1919

Remarks: Feb. 5, 1919 Accrued order Dec 8

payable to widow [illegible]

DEC 11 1920

Home:

Former Roll No. 81 JUN 27 1890

6—681

NAME: JOHN S. UPTON.

Act of May 11, 1912 — 28130

Certificate No. 531,543

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 32 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/8 7	86.50 36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	13	120 EH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9/9	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	12	120 EH		2				2		
	3				3	12/12	✓		3	4	90		3		120		3	[illegible]			3		
	4				4	12	12/1 ✓		4	4	90		4	DEAD			4		7/24/20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	3/5	68 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36.		2	7			2	4	90		2		Ho		2				2		
	3	11			3	10			3	[illegible]	90 EH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	45. 90.	1917.	1	14	90 EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2		75		2	13	90 EH		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75.		3	13	90 EH		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5	84.50		4	12	90 EH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	13	90 EH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	13	90 EH		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	16	118 EH		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	14	120 EH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W. Upton

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 652,700

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	Inc.	5	52.20	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	[illegible]	1912.	1			1916.	1		54	1920.	Inc.			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	54		3		B.		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	12/20	2.00		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4	30 30.12		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	~~4~~			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	13			4		45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	3			3	4	45		3	4	75.60		3				3				3	3-8-[illegible]	
	4				4	4	45.		4	4	90		4				4				4	[illegible] 3/26	

6—681

NAME: Upton, Jonas H. 4134 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 681,283 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pri. D. 10" Ia. Cal.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~30~~	~~23 Feb. 1905~~	29 Mar. 1905				
Inc.	40	Feby 20. 1917	Mch 17. 1917				

~~Died July 8 1917 Accrued order dated OCT 23 1917 payable to widow Clocy M.~~ Langlois Oregon

Transferred from: San Francisco. — Transferred to:

Died: 8 July 1917 — Bureau notified: JUL 20 1917 — 3-1081

Remarks: Langlois Ore.

MAR 27 1917 NOV 1 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 9. 337/7 - 350/7 - 21410 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Upton Jonathan S. — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1020791 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Sgt. D. 164 O. N. G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~13 Jan 1909~~	13 Feb. 1909				
"	~~18~~	~~June 1912~~	~~Mar 1913~~				
"	21	26 Dec. 1913	17 Mar 1913				
Rest Inc	30	June 10. 1918	Apr 1. 1919				

ending July 8" 1918 date of death Payable to widow Amorette T. 221 Forest St Oberlin Ohio

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH — Transferred to:

Died: 7/8/18 — Bureau notified: JUL 20 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J — Home: Atwater. O. APR 16 1919

6—681

NAME: Jonas H. Upton — Civil War Special Act — Certificate No. 681,283

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	15	90		2	4	90
	3				3	22	90		3	4	90
	4				4	11	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2	15	90		2	11	90		2	4	90
	3	17	90		3	10	90		3	4	90
	4	14	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	15	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90 4.67
	2	14	90		2	4			2	4	120
	3	11	90		3	4			3		DEAD
	4	13	90		4	4	90		4	12/78	46 67 m
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	14	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	
	3	10/14	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	90		4	4	40		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jonathan S. Upton — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1020791

Last paid to: 1/4/09-12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	63
	2				2	8			2	4	63
	3				3	8			3	4	63
	4				4	9			4	4	63
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	63
	2				2	8			2	4	63
	3				3	8			3	4	63
	4				4	10			4	4	63
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63
	2	12	44.10		2	4			2	4	63
	3	10			3	4/11	30.30 454-		3	4	63
	4	6			4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	6	54.80	1918.	1	4	63
	2	8			2	4	63		2		63
	3	9			3	4	63		3	1	63
	4	7			4	4	63		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	12.20		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Upton Jonathan S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1020791 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: 1 Sgt D 164 O. N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Dec. 1906	5 Feb. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37 A. J.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Upton Josephus — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 549708 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri 121 Ark Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
reiss	12	13 Apl 1908	7 July 1908	Inc.	21.50	Apr 5, 1916	June 28, 1916
"	~~12~~	Act of May 11, 1912	1 Oct 1912		27	Apr 5, 1921	"
"	~~16~~	~~3 June 1912~~	26 Feb 1913		35	June 10 1918	

Fees:

Died 6/19 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 17/19

payable to widow Mary Jane

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 19/18

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1918

Remarks: Aug Pen 7/27/18

8 Poolville Texas

Issued in lieu of certificate dated 7/7/08

Former Roll No. 8/112 — GENERAL LAW

Home:

2/27

6—661

NAME: Jonathan S Upton

Certificate No. 1020791

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.			14 36	8
1909.	15			
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—661

NAME: Josephus Upton

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 549708

Last paid to: 8-4 May 08

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ 38

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.	21			
1908.		2/29 1.40	13 36	14 36
1909.	16 36	14 36	12 36	12 [illegible]
1910.	24 36	25 36	11 36	10 36
1911.	13 36	13 36	11 36	16 36
1912.	15 36	22 36	19 36	27 36
1913.	4 36	4	4	4 49.50
1914.	4 49.50	4 49.50	4 49.50	4 49.50
1915.	4 49.50	4 49.50	4 49.50	4 49.50
1916.	4 49.50	Inc 7/18 4 49.50	4 64.50	4 64.50
1917.	4 64.50	4 64.50	4 64.50	4 64.50
1918.	4 64.50	4 64.50		
1919.	3/18 38.47	H		
1920.				
1921.	Inc.			
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton Julia A.

Certificate No. 424756

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Joshua M Upton

Service: Pvt. B. 5th Md. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Nov. 1895	19 May 1896
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7. 1918 Bureau notified: D. S. – MAR 13 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6369477 Dated 4 Feb. 18 Canceled.

JAN 27 1917

Former Roll No. 15320

6—[illegible]

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Upton Kate

Certificate No. 503016

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Ruby Upton

Service: Pri G. 8 US Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Nov 98	19 Nov 1900

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3/13 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913 Repted by Mr Dennis [illegible] 79 [illegible]

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—682

NAME: Julia A. Upton

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 624756

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36 93		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4/11/17 4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: n/3 Kate Upton

Certificate No. 503016

Last paid to: Feb 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upton, Lewis J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 237638 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: I 7th ~~I~~ 12th K. S. V. I.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~16 Nov 1908~~	12 Jan 1909				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	24	22 May 1912	5 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~TOPEKA, KANSAS.~~

Transferred to:

Died: 1/30/15 — Bureau notified: FEB 15 1915

Remarks:

ed 1/30 1915 Accrued order dated 2/1/15

payable to widow Martha A. — 7/12

Former Roll No. 45 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upton, Lewis J. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 783,232 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C, 31st Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Mch. 1907~~	20 Dec. 1907		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~3 June 1912~~	14 May 1913	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~25~~	~~10 July 1912~~		Inc.	72	May 11-1922	AUG 15
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~18 July 1917~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7 1923 3108 (D) — Bureau notified: FEB 27 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 132

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lewis J Upton — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 237038

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1919.	1	Check		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	12/29	69.60		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	~~GROUP 2~~			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	1/20 45/13		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	78		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis J. Upton — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 28133 — Certificate No. 783,232

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 6 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ — Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	R 12		82.87	1927.	1		
																	1	4	150				
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	1/2	51.20		4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	18			3	10			3	4	75		3	4	161		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	5	183.43		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	75.		3	4 Inc.	82.67		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton, Lewis J

Certificate No. 237038

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt K 12 Ks V I

Disability: Dis of Lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	10 Aug 1898	25 Sept 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45

Home:

6—661

NAME: Lewis J. Upton

Certificate No. 237038

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	FEB. 6. 19[illegible]		1913.	1		[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 6.)

Upton, Lucy A.

Certificate No. 11,187

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: George L.

Service: Ord. Smn, "New Hampshire", "John Adams", & "St. Louis"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	5 Jan., 1895	12 Mch., 1896

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/30/12 by Corn. Bureau notified: AUG 17 1912

Remarks: Died 30 May 1912, pay Fannie M. Upton $34.80 Reim. claim Order 2 Octo. 1912

Former Roll No. 3- BOSTON, MASS. Camden Me 6—676

NAME: 1963 LUCY A. UPTON,

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8

Certificate No. 11,187

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1 3 2		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	10/11	34 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	Remb			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton Lucy A

Certificate No.		Law:
232012	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Corpl F 40 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	1 apr 87

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Sept 7, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 2, 1916		
payable to Manson Upton		
6621 Parnell Ave,	Chicago,	Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7, 1916 (cut) Bureau notified: SEP 30 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2702433 Paid OCT 4 1916 ...ced.

NOV-7 1916

Former Roll No. 16426

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton, Lucy A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
792,572	ARMY WIDOW.	APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David Upton

Service: Private Co B 40th Regiment Iowa Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 4, 1915	June 25, 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 16 1917

JUL 7 1915

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lucy A Upton 4894 Certificate No. 232012

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	7 NDB	
	4		
1912.	1	11 AMF	
	2	11 NT	
	3	16 AM [illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4 N.T.	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	NOV 24	25.60
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		9/16

6—881

NAME: Lucy A. Upton Certificate No. 792,572

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	31	72.
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.6[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Upton, Lucy B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
666,479	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Col. 25

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	1 June 1908	18 Nov. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/6/1912 Bureau not. JUN 13 1912

Reptd. by W. S. Putnam

Remarks: Pens. ctf. filed in agency.

47 Blossom St
Fitchburg Mass

Former Roll No. 18 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Lucy B. Upton 13388 Certificate No. 666,479

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	16	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	10	36
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME: Upton, Lydia C.

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.: 4853 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Eben

Service: Seaman USS Norfolk Packet

ISSUES $30 MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 4, 1929

Reported: MAY 22 1929

Remarks:

6—6576

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Upton, Lydia C

Certificate No.: 4853 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Eben

Service: Seaman USS Norfolk Packet

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 Aug 90	17 Jan 91
INCREASED TO ... FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	[illegible]	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1673[illegible]

6—676

OCT 30 1918

NAME LYDIA C. UPTON.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 4853

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees $

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19 6

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELLED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						✓
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					MAY 13 1929	

NAME: *Lydia C Upton* 1269 Certificate No. *4853*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* 20 25 30 Remarks: *16732*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	*36*	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	*36*		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12	N. D. B		3	4	*36*		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4		*36*		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	*36*	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	L O		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36 368.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	*60*		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	*4*	*36*		4	4	*60*		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	*36*		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	*36*		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 — PAID TO JULY 4			4				4		

11 9922.33

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton Margaret A.

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 648889

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Pri Co C 122 Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 May 1908	20 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914

Remarks: Remarried Jul. 9-1914.

Former Roll No. A- 4/178

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton Margaret M

Certificate No. 844.614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard W

Service: Pr E. 42 Mass Mil Inf

ISSUES. Married 1896

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 6. 1916	May 6. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6- May 1- 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Blanche M.~~	Oct 6. 1916	June 27 1920

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $10 fee. 5/25/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1918

6—679

NAME: Margaret A Upton **REMARRIED** **Certificate No.** 648889-

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		10	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2		
	3				3	15	36		3		
	4				4	15	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2		
	3				3	20	36		3		
	4				4	15	36		4		
1909.	1	3/6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	6/2	36		2	4			2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3		
	4	27	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	15	36		3	[redacted]			3		
	4	12/1	36		4	GROUP 2			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret M. Upton **Certificate No.** 844614

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee T	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/25	301.20
	2				2				2	12	81
	3				3				3	13	81
	4				4				4	14	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	12	81	1923.	9	13	90	1927.	1		
	2	12	81		10 2	14	30		2		
	3	15	81		3	16	30		3		
	4	15	81		12	18	30		4		
1920.	1	11	81	1924.	1	12	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	81		2	16	30		2		
	3	1/5	104.70		3	15	30		3		
	4	11	90		4	11	30		4		
1921.	1	12	90	1925.	1	12	30	1929.	1		
	2	11	90		2				2		
	3	15	90		3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4		
1922.	1	10	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Upton Martha A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792816 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis J. Upton

Service: Pri Co 12 Kans Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Apl 16-1915	W JUL 1 - 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Bronson Kans 7/12

6—679

NAME: Upton, Martha J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 527,988 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James B

Service: Pc C 40 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	21 June 1900	17 Feb 1902			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	12	~	18 Mch 1912	Reimbursement		

Fees:

Pay to Daniel Ellis
Springerton, Ill

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 30 1911. Bureau notified: Jany 13 1912

Com card of Jany 11 1912
as to Accrd

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27472

6—679

NAME: Martha A. Upton

Certificate No. 792816

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	8 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha J. Upton 12498

Certificate No. 527988

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	HEC		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/2/22nd Col. Daniel Ellis		1916.	1			1920.	1	CHICAGO.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	/1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	20	SMT		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	Died Nov. 30 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	HEC		3	Jany 13 — 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	A. M. F.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Upton Martha J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 885966

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Priv. F, 1st La. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 21-1918	Apl 6-1920
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 1 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Upton Marie

(3—P. A. 2.)

21488

Certificate No: 477213

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Frederick Upton

Service: Pv. A. 1st Mich L. A. Vol. –

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	31 May 1898	18 Apr 1899
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: January 5, 1923. 83-381-3

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8100

FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Martha J. Upton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 885966

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/26	335.83	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Marie Upton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 477213

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	446.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Upton, Mary Ann — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
517391	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Upton

Service: Corp. I 14 Pa. Cav

W

Issues				Minors—$2 per month additional		
Class.	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**	**Name.**	**Commencement.**	**Ending.**
Inc [illegible] April [illegible]		[illegible] per month from [illegible] by act of that date.	27 July 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13 A. J — NOV 23 1916 — 679

NAME: Upton, Mary C — (3—P. A. 1.) — SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.		Law:
485913	ARMY INVALID.	ARMY NURSE

Service: Nurse Reg Hosp 7 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 May 90	11 June 90				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36052

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Ann Upton

Certificate No. 517391

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~26~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1		"	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	NOV 28 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary C Upton 8764 SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 485913

36052

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11 AMF			3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 AMF		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3	13 NY			3	4	36		3	4	73.80		Trans to Mo.				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		Payment Card				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Upton Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.		Law:
475984	ARMY WIDOW.	Civil War

Name of Soldier: Malcolm Upton

Service: P. K 24 NY Cav.

7-1.✓

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	20	Sept 25 1916	Sept 8 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Upton, Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
659265	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles W. Upton

Service: Corp. I 193 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 July 1908	23 Sep. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: H. W. Stevenson $10 Pd. 10/12/08

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 22 Superior St., Duquesne, Pa

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Upton

Certificate No. 475.984

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: Civil War

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	OCT 6	186.00		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	16	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681 3/5

NAME: Mary E. Upton

Certificate No. 659265

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	12	33.20		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5 6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

4/5

NAME: Upton Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722374

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C Upton

Service: Pvt E. 91 Inf. V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 Apl 1911	6 May 1911
	20	SEP 18 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Peter C. Myers

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Upton Mary E

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 886 364

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaiah T

Service: Corp B 1st Ark Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 3, 1928

Reported: DEC 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 3a Mary E. Upton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 722374

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	18	10 40
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARY E UPTON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 886364

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	Co. 17/3					

6—6074

NAME: Upton Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. 886364 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Isaiah T.

Service: Corpl. B 1st Ark. Inf.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 16-1920 T	Apl 13-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W. Elliott Waggaman & Co $10.00 4/29/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 17 1920

6—679

NAME

Upton Mary F

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 285 230 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt L 1 Md V Cav

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 16, 1926

Reported DEC 23 1926

Remarks:

Paid 11/16 1926 Reimbursement order dated 1-28-27

payable to Fannie A. Towles
911 Emerson St, N.W.
Washington
D.C.

NAME: *Mary E. Upton*

Certificate No. *886364*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Year	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908				
1909				
1910				
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				7
1920	fee 4/29 15.	3 . [illegible]	4 90.50	4 90
1921	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1922	4 90	4 90	4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923	9 4 30	10 4 30	11 4 30	12 4 30
1924	1 4 30	2 4 30	3 4 30	
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

6—681

NAME MARY F UPTON

Certificate No. 285230

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	–							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	7. 13							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: Upton Mary F. 4 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 285230 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: George Upton

Service: Private L. 1." Md. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 March 1886	9 March 1891
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~4884~~

6—678

NAME Upton Mary H (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 894,726 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt F 9 Prov Enrolled MO Mil

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan, 3, 1926

Reported JAN 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary H. Upton.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Civil War.* Certificate No. *285230*

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1908.	1	5	
	2*	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	5.	
	4	5	
1912.	1	6	
	2	3	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36.
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 1 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY H UPTON

Certificate No.

Fees 894726

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30.									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Upton Mary A. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894726 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Priv. F. 9th Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 20-1919	
	30	May 1-1920	Dec 8-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 11 1920

6—679

NAME: Upton Mary Jane — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 861876 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Josephus

Service: Priv. B. 1st Ark Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 15-1918	Feb 17-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Upton

Certificate No. 894726

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		B		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12/20	517.17		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6-661

NAME: Mary Jane Upton

Certificate No. 861876

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/18	165.83	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6-661

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 9. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Upton Matilda A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883.536

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: Pr. C. 23 Mass. Inf. and Hosp. Stew. 25 Unattached Co. Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Aug 21. 1919	Feb 11. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FFD 10 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: [illegible handwriting] | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 20 /25 | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	28			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	MAR 29 / 1	4	36.93 / 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Lett to Bu	
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 3/5—	

6—681

NAME: *Matilda A. Upton* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | Certificate No. 883536

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	3/2/20	85 83/100		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	6	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Nathaniel A

Certificate No. 1082826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt E 10 N H Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	~~9 Nov 1907~~	Reis	24	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~21 Oct 1910~~	~~31 Oct 1910~~	Inc.	30	Oct 18 1915	DEC 10 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 2/17/19 (Ill S & S Home Quincy Ill)

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919

Remarks: [illegible]
Quincy Ill

Former Roll No. 53932 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Upton, Onville

Certificate No. 1079178

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp L 7 N H V

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			Nov 10 1928
Inc.	72	July 1,1929 R	August 21,1929

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Letter #4 Vts Fin 3/17/30

Died Mar 4. 1930 Reported MAR 22 1930

Remarks:
CK 14116672 AA - 10/4/24
CK 14594430 AA - 11/4/24 } cancelled 10/27/28

Harry E. Upton Cons
App. of Aug 23, 1928 by Probate Court
Merrimack Co N.H. Bond $ 10,000
Ev. filed Nov 1928

NAME: Nathaniel A Upton **22068** Certificate No. 1082826

Last paid to: 4 Qch 1907 @ 8 (a.J.) ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/6	27 07
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	9	AMF
	3	20	JHB
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	13	NDB
	2	15	AMF
	3	14	NDB
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.
	2	12	N. T.
	3	7	A. M.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	1/10	43 30
	2	11	A. M. F.
	3	18	SER
	4	12	NDB
1912.	1	18	SER
	2	12	M. A.
	3	11	LQ
	4		
1913.	1	4	3/8 64 59 LBL
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	1/12 4	72 15 29
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		2/18

NAME ONVILLE UPTON.

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1079178

Fees

44

Harry E. Upton, ins GROUP 1

RATE—	1923 (50)		1924		1925		1926 (65)		1927		1928		1929 (72)		1930		1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	10	65	11	72				
February			4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	21	65	11	72				
March			4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	12	65		72				
April	4		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	19	65						
May	4		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	10	65						
June	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	21	65						
July	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	19	65						
August	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	10	65						
September	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	9/4	~~79~~ 70						
October	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	x	x	12	72						
November	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	13	130	11	72						
December	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	8	65	6	72						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Orville

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1079.175

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l D. 7" N. H. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11" Feb. 1907	27" Feb. 1907	Reis	19	22 May 1912	1 Nov. 1912
				Inc	25	Sept 14 1914	OCT 15 1914
				Inc	30	Sept 14 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home: [illegible] Concord

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton Prudence L

Certificate No. 722057

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: P 3 79 Ohio Inf

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Oct 1910	2 May 1911
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee H. G. Batchelor

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Feb. 11, 1918 Reimbursement order dated May 14, 1918		
payable to Orpha Young		
or	3948 S. Western Ave.	
	Chicago, Ill.	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 15 1918 OCT 26 1916

NAME: Orville Upton

Certificate No. 1679175

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	28 60/100
	3	5	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	4/4 4	36 30.50
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	NOV 4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	1	132
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	Inc 4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Prudence L. Upton 12504a

Certificate No. 722057

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	5/16	62 80/100
	3	5	HEO
	4		
1912.	1	6	MMN
	2	5	NDB
	3	LBL 5	
	4		
1913.	1	4	NDB
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 2 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	MAY 23	31 64/100
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME Upton, Raymond F.

Certificate No. 1,557,919

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Seaman Second Class U. S. Navy

Disability Pulmonary tuberculosis

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
Orig	72	Dec. 20, 1926	May 14, 1927	

Died Oct. 4, 1927 | Reported NOV 18 1927

Remarks:

NAME Raymond F. Upton

Certificate No. 1,557,919

Fee ✓No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—					72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April					2							
May					27 — 321 60							
June					4 72 —							
July					4							
August					4							
September					4							
October					4							
November					~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
December												

NAME: Upton Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 594406 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri E 7 N J V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~11 Mch 07~~	12				
"	24	17 June 1912	17 Apl 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 28 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 18 1917 Check No. 4180225 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 4/28 1917 Reimbursement order dated Sep 7/17

payable to Eva E. Upton 9/13

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Upton Robert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088716 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D. 1st Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of [illegible] 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	~~12~~	~~16 Feb. 1907~~	~~13 June 1907~~	Reis	25	20 May 1912	5 Sept 1912
Inc	~~15~~	~~16 Jan. 1912~~	~~25 Jan. 1912~~	Inc	30	15 Jan 1917	28 June 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: Concord 14 Lyndon St 6—681

NAME: Robert Upton | Certificate No. 594406

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~20~~ 24 | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	60		2	4	72
	3				3	5	60		3	4	72
	4	55	62.13		4	7	60		4	4	72
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	72
	2	1	60		2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3	4	72
	4	6	60		4	6	60		4	4	72
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	5	60		2	15 4	[illegible]		2	~~4~~	~~72~~
	3	7	60		3	4	72		3	9/25	68
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	7	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert Upton | Certificate No. 1088756.

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ — ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	4	75
	2	4/22/6	40		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	42 60		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	9/13 5	45 14 67		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	75
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		Trans to Mo.				4		
1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Upton Robert B. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1148387

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Priv F. 7 U.S.I.

Disability: Mal. pois & dys.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Jany 1906	7 July 1908				
Incd	14	5 Apl 1911	10 May 1911				
Reis	24	July 15 1920	Mch 7.1 1922				

Fees: $25.00 Marf. Poore & Co. J. M. Poore & Co.
McElliott Waggaman Ho. 20. APR 18 1922

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 3 1922

6—681

NAME: Upton Robert F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~39486~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008.132

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Cpl. K. 30 Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	29 Mar. 1907	16 Nov. 1907	Inc.	~~19~~	~~Mch 14 1915~~	Dec 4-1915
~~5/11/12~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			~~25~~	~~Mch 14 1920~~	5
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25.1921 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1921.

Remarks: Veterans' Home Cal.

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No. 15626 - 21422

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert B. Upton — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,148,387

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~17~~ 18 — Remarks: 24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923. (1932)	9	4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	42		2	4	42		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	6 [illegible]	41 93		3	4	42		3	4	42		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924. (1933)	1	4		1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2				2	6			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4			2		
	3	8/14 [illegible]	35 61		3	8			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	23			3	4			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42 ~~Feb 4/22 201 33~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	42		4	4	42				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert T. Upton — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1008.132

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 6 — Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 50 33		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	11/16	49		4	4	36		4	9/7/16 4	38 50 46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	10/25 3	36 11 70		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	70 50		4	4	57		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton Sarah E

Certificate No. 615602 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: B K 18 Ill Inf

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 Mch 1906	24 Sep 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Dec. 10, 1919 Reimbursement order dated		Feb. 26, 1920
payable to Orlando B. Upton		
$25.43 amt. allowed	Fairfield, Ill.	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16448

MAR 1 1920 OCT 26 1916 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton, Sarah E

Certificate No. 667932 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Enos A

Service: B I 131 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Oct 1908	28 Nov 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/11/16

Bureau notified: APR 29 1916

Remarks: [illegible] Ill

Check No. 1417242 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah E. Upton 4899

Certificate No. 615602

Last paid to:

Rate: 12[redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7 N D U			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NT			2	4	36		2	3/23	25 43		2	[illegible]it. allowed			2		
	3				3	16 A M F			3	4	36		3		Xo		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	NOV 4 2	36 62		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681 12/…

NAME: Sarah E Upton 12507

Certificate No. 667932

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 SER			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12 S E R			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10 N D B			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 SER		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 M A			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	15 A M F			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	10 N D B			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/13	28 40	1913.	1	4 NDB		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 NT			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 AM			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12 [illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upton Sarah E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
885325	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Thaddeus S

Service: F Co 38th US Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 26 1918	May 1 1920
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL $4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Earl	Dec 26 1918	Apr 8 1920
~~Pearl~~		May 22 1922
May		Jan 17 1924
Harold		Feb 28 1925
Howard		June 9 1927
Claude		May 6 1931
Frank		May 2 1933

Fees: M L Peoples Fee $10

MAY 24 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 13 1920 6—679

NAME: Upton, Silas L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1057541	ARMY INVALID.	WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: H. B. 1st U. S. Inf

Disability: Disease of heart & lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	19 July 1905	8 Sept. 1905				
Inc	17	7 July 1909	3 Aug 1909				
Inc.	24	Sept 3-1913	NOV 22 1913				

$2 to O. M. Mather - Hodgenville Ky

$2

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 20261

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah E Upton

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 887325

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 4 + 2 $50 + 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	11	44	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	10	41 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	11	40		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	11	40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fee D 93		1924.	1	11	40	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/24	396		2	10	40		2	Trans. to No.	
	3				3				3				3	8	42 33		3	12	40		3	Payment Card.	
	4				4				4				4	7	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	7	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11	69 27		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Silas L Upton

Certificate No. 1057541

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~17~~ 24

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4	24		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2	Trans. to No.	
	3	7	42		3	19	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3	Payment Card.	
	4	6	42		4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	Inc 9/16	42 22/22		3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	11/4/13 4	51 14		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	51		4		72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(S—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Upton, Stephen V

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 32,673

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Spain

Service: 1 Cl. Fmn. "General Alava"

Disability: Dis. of heart - result of beri-beri

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	17	4 Dec., 1907	25 Jan., 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 28 - 1918

Bureau notified: D-3 SEP 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 99 STEPHEN V. UPTON, **WAR WITH SPAIN.** Certificate No. 32673

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	5	51		2	4	51
	3				3	5	51		3	4	51
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	51
	2	5	51		2	4			2	4	51
	3	12			3	4			3	4	51
	4	7			4	4			4	4	51
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51
	2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	7			3	4			3	4	51
	4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51
	2	10			2	4	51		2	4	51 B
	3	6			3	4	51		3	~~4~~	~~51~~
	4	5			4	4	51.		4	GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Upton Susan — 50177

Certificate No. 367857 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pk 12 Ind C 23 Ohio

73 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08.	23 mch 93
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died 7/6 1921 Reimbursement order dated 9/8/21

payable to John Upton

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: SEP 12 1921

Died: 7/6 July 6 1921 — Bureau notified: JUL 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44508 Act

6—679

NAME: Upton, Susan — 97279 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 563367 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pri H, 60 NY

73 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	25 Nov 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Date unk. — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18784

OCT 26 1916 6—679

NAME: Susan Upton

Certificate No. 367857

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Dead

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	16	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	8 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	9/26	63
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	Law	
	4	D 7/18	

NAME: Susan Upton

Certificate No. 563367

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	–	36
	2	14	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 2 4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.6
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME. Upton Susan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853158

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPT... 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John N. Upton

Service: Capt. 87 Ill. Inf.

$ 30

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 13 1917	Nov 22 1918
"	25	Oct 6 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: J. Wilson Jones Fee 10. JAN 15 1919

Transferred from. GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1918

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Upton Susan C

Certificate No. 266 378

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 1st Lt C 121 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 24, 1926

Reported JUL 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Susan Upton

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 855158

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	75	1923.	19	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		12	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		~~4~~				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	11/15/19	319 55		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME SUSAN C. UPTON.

Certificate No.

Fees 266378

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—8874

NAME: Upton Susan C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 4081 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 266378 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 1 Lt C 121 N.Y. Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	30 July 1887	20 Mch 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pasadena Calif

319 S. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5084

OCT 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Upton Thaddeus S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1171368 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. C 38 U.S. Inf

Disability: Malarial poisoning and chronic dysentery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~6~~	~~Oct. 8, 1911~~	FEB 13 1913				
Inc.	8	30 July 1913	OCT 21 1913				

Fees: $25 fee pd M. L. Peoples 3-22-1913

" " " " 1-6-1914

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 26-1918

Bureau notified: 3-888 [illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Died Oct 26 1918 Accrued order dated [illegible] 1 1920 Toecane, N.C.

[illegible] to widow Sarah E. Upton

Former Roll No.: OCT 23 1913 MAY 8 1920 (cancelled Gr 1)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susan C. Upton — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** — **Certificate No.** 266378

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 17 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3	20	51
	4	13	51
1909	1	11	
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910	1	14	
	2	20	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911	1	21	51
	2	21	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912	1	15	
	2	19	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	NOV 11	4	51
1917	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925	1–4		
1926	1–4		
1927	1–4		
1928	1–4		
1929	1–4		
1930	1–4		

NAME: THADDEUS S. UPTON. — *War with Spain.* — **Certificate No.** 1171368

Last paid to: 1171368 — **Rate:** 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1–4		
1908	1–4		
1909	1–4		
1910	1–4		
1911	1–4		
1912	1–4		
1913	1	22	102.40
	2	4	
	3	4	18
	4	11/6/14	26.27
1914	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917	1		24
	2		24
	3		24
	4	4	24
1918	1		24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1920	1	5/22	14.13
	2		76
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1921	1–4		
1922	1–4		
1923	1–4		
1924	1–4		
1925	1–4		
1926	1–4		
1927	1–4		
1928	1–4		
1929	1–4		
1930	1–4		

NAME: Upton, Timothy D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 738,216

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. D-33.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12.	1 June, 1891	7 Mch. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: mar. 20. 1908 Bureau notified: F June 3. 1908 Pens Ctf. fld 3/10/09

Remarks: Reptd. by Supt. Chelsea Home.

Former Roll No. 3, BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—881

NAME: TIMOTHY D. UPTON.

Certificate No. 738,216

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—091

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Upton, Thomas H.

Certificate No. 28962

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Seaman U S S R B Forbes, Commodore Perry & Miami

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: June 19, 1925 — Reported: JUL 14 1925

Remarks: Letter from Army + Navy General Hospital Hotsprings Ark. Dated 6/20/25

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

UPTON, THOMAS H.

Certificate No. 28962

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Seaman, U.S.S. R.B. Forbes, Commodore Perry and Miami.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~FEB 23 1907~~	JUN 4, 1907		40	JUN [illegible] 1918	
Re	~~19~~	~~26 June 1912~~	5 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~26~~	~~1 Mch 1914~~					
Fees:	~~30~~	~~1 Mch 1919~~					

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5375. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—677

NAME THOMAS H UPTON

Certificate No. 28962

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 50									
JUNE		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 .50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME. THOMAS. H. UPTON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No 28962

Last paid to 4 June '07 @6. Act 6/27/90

Rate. ~~12. #9 25 40~~ 50

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	26	20.00		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	9			2	23 4	78.87 36		2	4	75		2	4	150		6	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	5 Inc.	57.60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75 B		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3		117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—651

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Ulysses W. ~~2 [illegible]~~

Certificate No. 546155 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Mus. B. 9 W. Va Vol Inf & C 1 W Va Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ag Rein	8	4 Mar 1895	1 May 1895	5-11-12 Reiss	~~16~~	~~[illegible] May [illegible]~~	10 Jan. 1913
Inc	10	1 Mar 1905	1 June 1905	Inc	~~19~~	~~20 Dec. 1912~~	19 June, 1913
Act of Rein	~~12~~	~~9 Jan 1909~~	6 Feb 1909		~~20~~	~~20 Dec. 1916~~	
					~~30~~	~~20 Dec. 1921~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
					40	Dec. 20, 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

San Francisco

Transferred from Wd Roe of Milwaukee [illegible] 4/15 1899 – 5/7 77 (No further data) From Miles 8/3 1910 to 8/1 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Milwaukee

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Upton, Ulysses W.

Certificate No. 546155

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Musc B 9 W Va V Inf & C 1 W Va Vet V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 21, 1925	Nov 14, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 8, 1926 Reported MAY 17 1926

Remarks: Ck –

NOV 24 1925

NAME: *Ulysses W Upton*

Act of May 11, 191[illegible]
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *546155*

Last paid to: *July 1900 at Milwaukee Wis @ 12*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	1	
	3	15	24 (2 mo.)
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	11 (2/24/13)	36 (24 80) ✓
1913.	1	4	48.
	2	4 (30)	48 (16 40) ✓
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	Inc.	71 80
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	89
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114 67
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	16[illegible]
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	Trans. to No.		
	Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ULYSSES W UPTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 546155

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72								
February		4 50	4 50	4 72								
March		4 50	4 50	4 72								
April		4 50	4 50	4 72								
May	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton Ulysses W. 38225

Certificate No. 546155

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Music B 9 W. Va. Inf. and C, W. Va. Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	9 Jan. 1909	FEB 6 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco 3 Aug '10 Order 1/8.10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 66397

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: UPTON, WILLIAM (Deceased)

Certificate No. 735420

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Artificer Ord Detch U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest + REISSUE	15	6 April 1907	NOV 19 1907				
	and ending June 6, 1907, date of death.						

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to widow Catherine.

1710 Warwick Ave Walbrook Balto Md

Former Roll No. 43660 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ulysses W. Upton

Certificate No. 546155

Last paid to: JAN 1909 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908				
1909		16 35 67	17 36	11 36
1910	12 36	12 36	12 36	(crossed out)
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

NAME: WILLIAM UPTON (Deceased)

Certificate No. 735420

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 at 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Pd wid Catherine in full
750 12/5/07 Ctf surr'd

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908				
1909				
1910				
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton, William B.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 736,545 — ARMY INVALID.

Service: Capt. B. 1st U. S. ~~Vol.~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907	Inc.	30	22 Oct. 1912	31 May 1913
Inc.	15	25 Oct. 1907	13 Nov. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	21 May 1912	1 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 27-1919. Bureau notified: JUN 14 1919 3-1061

Remarks: 845 Emerson St. Denver, Colorado.

Died Apr 27 1919 Accrued order dated [illegible] 1 1920

Paid to widow Ellen A. Upton

Former Roll No. 2 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. MAY 8 1920 Home: ORIGINAL

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Upton William O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 681,317 — ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. A 1st N.H. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 June 1910	24 Oct. 1910	Reis	18	19 Oct. 1912	11 June 1913
				"	21	29 May 1915	" "
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Inc. 72 Oct 6 1921 FEB 14 1922

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 2, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 22 1922

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. CIVIL WAR

6—691

NAME: William B. Upton

Act of May 11, 1912 28153

Certificate No. 736,545

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2	21	6 50
	3	12	36
	4	13	39 90
1908	1	17	45
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1909	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1910	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1911	1	9	45
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	12	
1912	1	11	
	2	79	
	3	13	45 38 [illegible]
	4	4	75
1913	1	4	
	2		75 30
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919	1	4	120
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1920	1	5/26	72
	2		76
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1921	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923–1930	1–4		

6—981

NAME: William O. Upton

Certificate No. 631,317

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1910 @12-

Rate: 15- ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/15	10 40
1911	1	11	45
	2	10	45
	3	18	45
	4	16	45
1912	1	11	45
	2	13	45
	3	16	45
	4	9	45
1913	1	4	45
	2	6/17 4	45 6 50
	3	4	54
	4	4	
1914	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	5	57 50 Inc.
	4	4	63
1916	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	
1918	1	4	63
	2		63
	3	4	63
	4		97 20
1919	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150 64 50
	2	~~4~~	~~216~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923–1930	1–4		

6—981

NAME: Upton William O (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 631317 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pri A 1st N.H. Vol Cav

Disability: Dis rectum and inj. left knee

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4th Jan 1890	25th July 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 16151

Home:

6—681

NAME Upton, William T. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 10306 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Indian Wars.

Service Pt Capt WC McAdam's Co Palo Pinto Co. Texas Rangers (Defense against Indian depredations.)

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	March 4, 1917	
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 25 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 3 1927 3-1081

Reported MAY 23 1927

Remarks: Check dated April 4, 1927 asset of estate

NAME: William O Upton

Certificate No. 631317

Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	36
	4	22	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	21	36
	4	13	36

(Columns for 1911–1930, quarters 1–4, blank.)

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

6—681

NAME WILLIAM T UPTON

Certificate No.

Fees 10306

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4 20							
MAY		4	4	4	~~4.50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

6—6671

NAME: Upton William T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10.306 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr Capt H C McAdams Co. Palo Pinto Co Texas Rangers - Defense against Indian depredations.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Apr 5. 1920				

Fees: $25 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 5/5/20

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 13 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: Upton William T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872 937 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of Feby 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. G. 3rd Mass. V Cv. and Landsman U. S. S. Fawn U. S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES. ~~37892~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris.	~~12~~ 13	Aug. 08	26 Sep. 08	Inc	16.50	Aug. 11 - 1912	
Reis.	~~18~~	MAY 22 1912	OCT 10 1912	and	21.50	" " 1916	
				"	27	" " 1921	May 28 - 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: Soldiers Home Mich

Died: May 1 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1916

Remarks:

Died May 1 1916 Accrued FEB 16 1918 509 - 3rd Ave. Big Rapids, Mich

H. above J FEB 27 1918

Former Roll No. 34.471 T.L. ORIGINAL

Home:

19522

6—681

NAME: William T. Upton

Certificate No. 10.306

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		Tra		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5/5	7 20	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—861

NAME: William T. Upton

of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 822.937

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

~~8~~ 16.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	~~49.50~~		2	Check No. 1228561	Dated		2				2		Canceled
	3	11/6	2.80		3	10/30 10	36 8.50		3	Inc.	DEAD		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	43.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	10 4	43.50 49.53		2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	3/23	31.90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2		H		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	[illegible]	49.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Upton, Wisdom W.

Certificate No. 676028 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F^t G + D. 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Feb 1907	15 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Feb, 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 138. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wisdom W. Upton

Certificate No. 676.028

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED 21 Feb. 1911			2				2	REPORTED MAR 14 1911			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/20	16.53		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
2309
END
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES · 1934 ·